

JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference
The Methodist Church

Ninety-Eighth Session

(THIRTEENTH SESSION OF UNITED CHURCH)

JUNE 6 - 10

1951

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

PRICE 50 CENTS

BISHOP PAUL E. MARTIN	President
ROBERT B. MOORE	Secretary
LOUIS W. AVERITT	Statistician
S. T. BAUGH	Editor Journal
C. E. HAYES	Treasurer



BISHOP PAUL E. MARTIN, D.D., LL.D.

Resident Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area
South Central Jurisdiction



Left to right: Front row: Woodrow W. Smith, Myron C. Pearce, Robert B. Moore, Jr., Withers M. Moore, Wm. W. Barron. 2nd row: Russell L. L. Shaffer, Jr., Gerald K. Fincher, Charles G. Ashcraft. 3rd row: Hal R. Sessions, Jr., Ferris W. Norton, Jr., Elbert B. Jean.

OFFICERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.

Secretary—Robert B. Moore, c/o First Church, Camden, Ark.

Statistician—Louis W. Averitt, Fordyce, Ark.

Journal Clerk—Mark F. Vaught, Stuttgart, Ark.

Editor Journal—Stanley T. Baugh, 1023 North Palm, Little Rock, Ark.

Treasurer—C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Executive Secretary, Board of Education—Roy E. Fawcett, 325-26 Exchange Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Missionary Secretary—J. Edward Dunlap, Mena, Ark.

Secretary of Evangelism—Cecil R. Culver, 2403 Louisiana St., Little Rock, Ark.

President W.S.C.S.—Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Grady, Ark.

Director Youth Work—Miss Emogene Dunlap, 325-26 Exchange Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Lay Leader—Roland Shelton, 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, Ark.

Director Adult Work—Roland Shelton, 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, Ark.

JURISDICTION ORGANIZATION

Executive Secretary—Dr. Paul D. Womeldorf, The South Central Jurisdiction, 804 Colcord Building, Oklahoma City, Okla.

CONFERENCE TREASURERS

1. Commission on World Service and Finance—C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$50,000.00.
R. A. Lile & Co., Auditor.
2. Board of Education—James H. Johnson c/o Worthen Bank & Trust Co., Box 1681, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co., \$5,000.00.
Frank L. Eaton & Co., C.P.A., Auditors.
3. Board of Lay Activities—J. S. M. Cannon, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in Fidelity & Guaranty Co., \$3,000.00.
Frank L. Eaton & Co., C.P.A., Auditors.
4. Arkansas Methodist Children's Home—Rev. T. T. McNeal, 2002 South Fillmore, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$28,000.00.
R. G. McDaniel, C.P.A., Auditor.
5. Board of Conference Claimants—Otto W. Teague, 1501 Olive Street, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Bonded by Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., \$25,000.00.
Walter F. Theis, C.P.A., Auditor.

6. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Fred Gantt, Foreman, Ark.
Bonded in National Surety Corp., New York, \$5,000.00.
F. M. Holt, Auditor.
7. Board of Evangelism—C. M. Atchley, Dermott, Ark.
Bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$500.00.
Leslie J. Serritt, Auditor.
8. Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—J. Ralph Clayton,
205 North 3rd Street, McGehee, Arkansas.
Bonded in F. W. Offenhouser & Co., Texarkana, Ark., \$10,000.00.
9. Board of Temperance—R. A. Teeter, Dumas, Ark.
Bonded by United States Fidelity & Guaranty Co., \$500.00.
10. Camp—J. S. M. Cannon, Roland M. Shelton, Assistant.
Bonded by Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$3,000.00 each.

DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical: Connor Morehead, Aubrey G. Walton.

Lay: Roland M. Shelton, T. W. McCoy.

DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE And Reserves to General Conference

Clerical: E. D. Galloway, R. B. Moore, Francis A. Buddin.

Lay: B. T. Fooks, T. A. Prewitt, Alton B. Raney.

Reserves to Jurisdictional Conference

Clerical: Arthur Terry, E. Clifton Rule, J. L. Dedman.

Lay: W. W. Taylor, Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Mrs. H. King Wade.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES**QUADRENNIAL****Bible Board**

H. R. Holland, Chairman; Richard Perry, Secretary; M. E. Scott, L. E. Wilson, L. Gray Wilson, Orrie L. Thompson, S. E. Mooty, Claude R. Roy.

Board of Conference Claimants

Terms to expire in 1952: D. Mouzon Mann, Secretary; Alton B. Raney, Eugene A. Matthews, Walter Keith.

Terms to expire 1953: Clem Baker, Chairman; Harold D. Sadler, T. A. Prewitt, E. G. Powledge, L. D. Adkins, J. D. Montgomery. (Treasurer Otto W. Teague).

Terms to expire 1954: Dan R. Robinson, H. O. Bolin, Van W. Harrell, O. A. Graves, W. W. Taylor, B. T. Fooks.

Board of Evangelism

Clerical: W. T. Bone, chairman; C. H. Farmer, Vice-Chairman; C. M. Atchley, Secretary-Treasurer; J. A. Wade, Bryan Stephens, L. O. Lee; Cecil R. Culver, Conference Secretary.

Lay: Edwin Bird, Sydney Goode, George P. Newbern, Jr., Bun Gans, Charles Wilkins, Harvey Moore, J. C. Calloway.

Board of Education

Clerical: Fred Schwendimann, Elmer L. Thomas, J. Ralph Clayton, Kenneth L. Spore, George G. Meyer, Secretary; James A. Simpson, A. J. Christie, W. Neill Hart, Chairman; Alfred Doss, Mark Vaught, J. E. Cooper, Fred R. Harrison.

Lay: J. T. Thompson, Silas Snow, Jerry Patterson, Albert Graves, Judge A. P. Steele, Dr. D. D. McBrien, Howard Elder, James H. Johnson, Treasurer; Ed. McCuiston.

Board of Hospitals and Homes

Clerical: Virgil D. Keeley, J. Kenneth Shamblin, C. O. Hall.

Lay: Marvin Boyd, Horace McKenzie, B. T. Fooks, Chairman; C. E. Hayes.

Committee on Accepted Supplies

J. D. Montgomery, Chairman; James R. Sewell, Secretary; R. O. Beck, A. W. Hamilton, J. W. Rushing, J. Edwin Keith, W. S. Cazort.

Board of Temperance

Clerical: John L. Tucker, Chairman; Kirvin Hale, W. D. Golden, K. K. Carithers, Robert S. Beasley, George Kerr, R. A. Teeter, Secretary-Treasurer.

Lay: J. Elmo Young, Robert Launius, Vice-Chairman; H. R. Coffman, B. S. Berryman, J. B. Edwards, Grady Green.

Town and Country Commission

J. E. Dunlap, Chairman; Robert W. Core, Secretary; Roy E. Fawcett, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Conference President W. S. C. S.; W. L. Arnold, Board of Missions; James A. Simpson, Board of Education; T. A. Prewitt, Board of Lay Activities; W. T. Bone, Board of Evangelism; President of MYF; The District Superintendents and C. Everette Patton, Benton Taylor, Horace Williams, O. W. Hoover, L. C. Gatlin, A. C. Miller, J. S. Van Horn, Carl Johnson, C. R. Andrews, J. S. Berryman, H. M. Stephens, Dewey L. McCauley, Will M. Locke, and Rural workers, Ex-officio.

Christian Literature Commission

Clerical: W. R. Boyd, Chairman; Robert McCammon, Cagle Fair, C. D. Meux, Secretary; Braska Savage, Howard Williams.

Lay: Oliver Harper, M. R. Davidson, Ralph Wilson, D. C. Humphrey, Seth Reynolds, N. F. Sewell, Lewis Mahoney.

Minimum Salary Commission

C. Everette Patton, Everette Vinson, W. Braska Savage, Rufus Sorrells, Louis Averitt.

Lay: Alvin Stone, William Owen, James Manning, W. E. Lephew, Dr. E. D. Jernigan, Jimmie Hall.

World Service and Finance

Clerical: John L. Hoover, Chairman; O. E. Holmes, Secretary; W. R. Burks, S. T. Baugh, A. C. Carraway.

Lay: G. P. Gammil, Kelsie H. Skinner, W. A. Baker, Dr. Granville Davis, W. I. Fish, W. R. Hambright.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications (Nominated by Bishop Martin)

Mark Vaught, Chairman; Ralph Clayton, Treasurer; Charles H. Giessen, Registrar; Robert W. Core, Charles W. Richards, Roy E. Fawcett, Louis W. Averitt, C. Ray Hozendorf, R. O. Beck, Fred W. Schwendimann, Rufus Sorrells, W. L. Arnold, Alfred Doss.

Conference Relations

Term to expire 1952: Alfred Doss, Marion Miller, Noel Cross.

Term to expire 1953: O. L. Daniel, O. C. Birdwell, E. T. Miller.

Term to expire 1954: C. R. Andrews, Alva C. Rogers, A. E. Jacobs.

World Peace

Elmer L. Thomas, Clyde T. Parsons, Roland E. Darrow, George G. Meyer, H. O. Bolin, S. B. Mann, Alfred De Black.

Christian Vocations

Fred R. Harrison, Chairman; Bryan Stephens, Secretary-Treasurer; J. Ralph Clayton, C. Ray Hozendorf; R. E. Simpson, Conference president of MYF; Mrs. Ewing T. Wayland, Secretary of Personnel W.S.C.S.; J. E. Dunlap, Roy E. Fawcett, Dolph Camp.

Advance Committee

District Superintendents, J. M. Hamilton, Connor Morehead, E. D. Galloway, Francis A. Buddin, William E. Brown, J. L. Dedman; Conference Missionary Secretary, J. E. Dunlap; Chairman of Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, Arthur Terry; Chairman of Board of Lay Activities, Roland M. Shelton; Chairman Board of Ministerial Training, Mark Vaught; Chairman of Conference Board of Evangelism, W. T. Bone; Chairman Conference Board of Education; W. Neill Hart; Executive Secretary of Board of Education, Roy E. Fawcett; President Conference WSCS, Mrs. T. S. Lovett; Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, B. T. Fooks; and J. T. Thompson, W. W. Taylor, O. A. Graves, Mrs. T. A. Prewitt, Mrs. R. H. Cole, Mrs. H. King Wade.

Arkansas Methodist Commission

A. G. Walton, Charles W. Richards, Arthur Terry, Fred Schwendimann, J. S. M. Cannon, O. C. Landers, Burney Wilson.

Jurisdictional Deaconess Association

Rufus Sorrells.

Board of Missions and Church Extension

Clerical Members: Arthur Terry, Chairman; C. D. Cade, Vice Chairman, C. Ray Hozendorf, Recording Secretary; Roland E. Darrow, Secretary of Church Extension; J. E. Dunlap, Conference Missionary Secretary; W. L. Arnold, E. C. Rule, J. B. Hefley, J. W. Mann, George E. Reutz, Aubrey G. Walton.

Lay Members: Fred Gantt, Treasurer; W. R. Boney, J. Willard Clary, Mrs. E. D. Galloway, H. J. Gingles, Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Otto Liebrock, Vernon Markham, Mrs. T. W. McCoy, Roland M. Shelton, J. E. Stewart, J. W. Teeter, Mrs. H. King Wade, Carl Welsh, Ben R. Williams, Horace Williamson.

Youth Members: Dot Baber, John Butler Hays, Julius Kitchens.

ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**Committee of Investigation (Nominated by Bishop Martin)**

Virgil D. Keeley, George E. Reutz, Doyle T. Rowe, R. A. Teeter, Fred L. Arnold. Reserves, W. Neill Hart, A. J. Christie, J. E. Cooper.

Committee on District Journals

A. C. Carraway, Chairman; C. H. Gilliam, Secretary; Herman D. Ginther, Kirvin A. Hale, C. R. Andrews, John Rushing, G. B. Pixley.

Committee on Public Worship

R. B. Moore, E. C. Rule, C. Ray Hozendorf, J. A. Wade, H. R. Holland, L. R. Sparks.

Committee on Memoirs

J. D. Montgomery, Chairman; J. A. Wade, Vice-Chairman; John L. Hoover, Secretary; R. A. Teeter, Otto W. Teague, O. W. Hoover.

Insurance Committee

C. E. Hayes, Rufus Sorrells, Arthur Terry.

Golden Cross Director

Fred R. Harrison.

Committee on Minutes

George G. Meyer, Alfred I. Doss, H. R. Holland.

Board of Managers of Pastor's School

W. Neill Hart, Fred Schwendimann, Roy E. Fawcett, R. B. Moore, T. T. McNeal, Charles H. Giessen, J. Ralph Clayton.

Historical Society

Harold D. Sadler, Chairman; Stanley T. Baugh, Secretary; R. B. Moore, Kenneth L. Spore, Custodian of Records: Clem Baker, J. L. Dedman, R. C. Carmical, J. A. Wade, J. M. Workman.

Board of Lay Activities

Roland M. Shelton, Conference Lay Leader, Chairman; T. A. Prewitt, Vice-Chairman; Fred Gantt, Secretary; J. S. M. Cannon, Treasurer; E. E. Ashbaugh, Assistant Treasurer; District Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders (See Conference Journal); and the District Superintendents.

Committee on Memorials to General Conference

Clem Baker, Chairman; A. C. Carraway, Secretary; Mrs. T. S. Lovett, O. A. Graves, Roland M. Shelton, Otto W. Teague, Fred R. Harrison, John B. Hefley, H. O. Bolin.

Committee on Radio

E. C. Rule, R. B. Moore, Virgil D. Keeley, Robert McCammon, Fred Schwendimann, Andrew J. Christie.

Inter-Board Committee

Presiding officers of the following boards and agencies: W. S. C. S., Christian Vocations, Camp, Town and Country Church, Arkansas Methodist, Board of Lay Activities, Missions and Church Extension, Temperance, Education, Conference Claimants, Evangelism, and such others as may from time to time be added by the Annual Conference. Chairman, Kenneth L. Spore; Vice Chairman, Roland M. Shelton; Secretary, Mark F. Vaught.

Committee on Resolutions

John B. Hefley, R. A. Teeter, J. E. Cooper, Dan R. Robinson, A. C. Carraway.

Committee on Full Time Conference Treasurer

Arthur Terry, Burney Wilson, O. A. Graves, Fred R. Harrison, John B. Hefley, Dr. Granville Davis, A. C. Carraway.

TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS**Board of Trustees Methodist Hospital of Arkansas, Inc.**

B. T. Fooks, Chairman; Connor Morehead, Secretary; Aubrey G. Walton, Dr. George C. Coffey, Mrs. H. King Wade, Bishop Paul E. Martin, Homer M. Adkins, Carl Hollis, Kenneth L. Spore, Earnest G. Powledge, J. L. Dedman, Horace Cabe, E. C. Rule, Don Harrell, Tom W. Stone, Henry F. Trotter, Robert B. Moore.

Board of Trustees, Methodist Children's Home

Connor Morehead, Chairman; Joe T. Thompson, Dr. L. E. Drewrey, Harold D. Sadler, J. L. Dedman, T. T. McNeal, S. T. Baugh, Bishop Paul E. Martin, Ex-Officio.

Board of Trustees Hendrix College

Alton B. Raney, Chairman; Aubrey G. Walton, C. E. Hayes, Wallace Townsend, Connor Morehead, W. P. Gulley, E. C. Rule, J. T. Thompson, Harvey C. Couch, Jr., George Pike, Fred R. Harrison, Vice-Chairman, Albert O. Graves, Mrs. W. P. McDermott, Ed McCuiston, Dr. J. Shelton, Rushing, Henry F. Trotter, Arthur Terry, Bishop Paul E. Martin, Duval L. Purkins, R. Percy Goynes.

Board of Trustees Little Rock Annual Conference

Terms to expire 1952: R. A. Teeter, J. E. Cooper, Sam J. Wilson.

Terms to expire 1953: H. F. Buhler, A. C. Carraway, Burney Wilson.

Terms to expire 1954: Judge D. L. Purkins, Dr. Rowe Smith, Bryan Stephens.

Board of Trustees Southern Methodist University

Clerical, E. Clifton Rule. Lay, B. T. Fooks.

Board of Trustees Mt. Sequoyah

Roy E. Fawcett.

Board of Trustees Conference Camp

Terms to expire 1952, Bryan Stephens, Mrs. T. H. McLean, B. F. Fitzhugh, J. S. M. Cannon, Treasurer; Eloise Nelson, L. E. Tennyson.

Terms to expire 1953, Kenneth L. Spore, Chairman; Doyle T. Rowe, W. Neill Hart, Ex-Officio: Bishop Paul E. Martin, Roy E. Fawcett, Resident Secretary; J. E. Dunlap, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Roland M. Shelton, Earl Frizzell.

Terms to expire 1954, J. Gordon Wilson, J. M. Spincer, K. H. Skinner, H. J. Gingles, Dan R. Robinson.

District Committees on Church Location and Building

Arkadelphia: Clerical: J. B. Hefley, Van W. Harrell, C. Ray Hozendorf; Lay: E. H. Murry, H. H. Fisher, Tom W. Stone.

Camden: Clerical: R. B. Moore, W. Neill Hart, K. K. Carrithers; Lay: M. E. Peace, L. E. Tennyson, W. R. Boney.

Hope: Clerical: W. R. Burks, George G. Meyer, John L. Tucker; Lay: O. A. Graves, Odell Garrett, Irvin Tipton.

Little Rock: Clerical: Rufus Sorrels, S. T. Baugh, D. Mouzon Mann; Lay: M. E. Peace, H. F. Buhler, Ralph Covington, H. R. Coffman.

Monticello: J. Ralph Clayton, Dan R. Robinson, J. E. Cooper; Lay: L. L. Lipe, Louis W. Ederington, Thomas Sparks.

Pine Bluff: Clerical: C. O. Hall, Otto W. Teague, Mark Vaught; Lay: Fred Moore, Leslie Helvie, Douglas Hawley.

District and District Associate Lay Leaders

Arkadelphia District—Lay Leader, Herschel Reed, Hot Springs; Associates: B. Murry, Arkadelphia; Herb Allman, Hot Springs; Horace Taylor, Sparkman; J. T. McAlister, Gurdon.

Camden District—Lay Leader: Dr. Charlie Wilkins, Magnolia; Associates: G. H. Williamson, El Dorado; E. G. Powledge, El Dorado; Walter Keith, Stephens; Martin Tackett, Lewisville.

Hope District—Lay Leader: Fred Gantt, Foreman; Associates: Earnest Simpson, Bingen; Kelsey H. Skinner, Mena; W. M. Locke, Texarkana; Ramy Garland, Emmet.

Little Rock District—Lay Leader: Ed Ashbaugh, Wallace Building, Little Rock; Associates: J. S. M. Cannon, 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock; H. F. Buhler, Third and Spring, Little Rock; J. C. Tankersley, Jr., Lonoke; Alton B. Raney, 4909 Crestwood, Little Rock; Ernest L. Tabor, Alexander; T. W. McCoy, Benton.

Monticello District—Lay Leader: T. A. Prewitt, Tillar; Associates: J. E. Stewart, Warren; Fay Joyner, McGehee; L. T. Barnes, Hamburg; R. B. Newcome, Portland.

Pine Bluff District—Lay Leader: Sidney Goode, Pine Bluff; Associates: Coates Mitchell, Sheridan; Jerry L. Patterson, Pine Bluff; C. L. McNutt, Stuttgart; Jimmie Hall, Altheimer.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY — 1951-52

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
1. Alston, P. D.	817 Rock Island St., El Dorado, Ark.	Huttig
2. Andrews, C. R.	New Edinburg, Ark.	New Edinburg Ct.
3. Armstrong, T. M. (Re)	Nashville, Ark.	Garland
4. Arnold, Fred H.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.	Hickory Plains Ct.
5. Arnold, Fred L.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock, Ark.	Hunter Memorial
6. Arnold, William L.	4005 West 12th, Little Rock, Ark.	Highland
7. Ashcraft, Charles G.	Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt Univ.
8. Atchley, C. M.	Dermott, Ark.	Dermott
9. Ault, H. A. F. (Re)	Sherrill, Ark.	Sherrill-Tucker
10. Averitt, Louis W.	Fordyce, Ark.	Fordyce
11. Bailey, G. C.	Louann, Ark.	Louann
12. Bailey, H. Barry	Rison, Ark.	Rison
13. Baker, Clem	Portland, Ark.	Portland
14. Baker, J. D. (Re)	1400 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.	Shorewood Hills
15. Barron, W. W.	Thornton, Ark.	Thornton Ct.
16. Baugh, S. T.	1023 N. Palm, Little Rock, Ark.	Geyer Springs
17. Baughman, Charles W.	Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati 20, Ohio	Student
18. Bean, Bruce	Princeton, Ark.	Princeton Ct.
19. Bearden, A. J. (Re)	Ashdown, Ark.	Associate Mineral Springs Ct.
20. Beasley, Robert S.	220 Cypress St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Tigert
21. Beck, Robert O.	Gurdon, Ark.	Gurdon
22. Bell, Virgil	Rt. 1, Texarkana, Ark.	Texarkana Ct.
23. Birdwell, O. C.	Bauxite, Ark.	Bauxite
24. Bolin, H. O.	Benton, Ark.	Benton
25. Bone, W. T.	Watson, Ark.	Watson
26. Boyd, W. R.	901 Forest St., Magnolia, Ark.	Jackson Street
27. Bradley, Olivia	First Methodist Church, Camden, Ark.	Deaconess
28. Brown, William E.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello District
29. Buddin, Francis A.	324 Exchange Bldg., Little Rock	Little Rock District
30. Burks, W. R.	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott
31. Burnett, S. K. (Re)	615 Ward St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Piney Grove
32. Burroughs, Maurice	Southern State College, Magnolia	Timothy-McNeil
33. Cade, C. D.	Wilmot, Ark.	Wilmot-Miller's Ct.
34. Callicott, Joy R.	Lockesburg, Ark.	Lockesburg
35. Cannon, F. C. (Re)	330½ Vine Street, Staunton, Va.	Retired
36. Cannon, R. H. (Re)	1707 West 30th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Sulphur Springs
37. Carnell, J. W.	Leola, Ark.	Leola Ct.
38. Carithers, K. K.	Rt. 2, Magnolia, Ark.	Marysville-Fredonia
39. Carraway, A. C.	Smackover, Ark.	Smackover
40. Cazort, W. S.	903 Hill St., Malvern, Ark.	Keith Memorial
41. Christie, A. J.	711 Grand Ave., Stuttgart, Ark.	Grand Ave.
42. Christie, Francis	Birmingham-Sou. College, Birmingham, Ala.	Professor
43. Christie, Thomas	Bearden, Ark.	Associate, Bearden
44. Clark, Claude	Springhill, Ark.	Springhill Ct.
45. Clark, T. P. (Re)	Conway, Ark.	Retired
46. Clayton, J. Ralph	McGehee, Ark.	McGehee
47. Constable, James	Roe, Ark.	Roe Ct.
48. Cooper, J. E.	Warren, Ark.	Warren
49. Core, Robert W.	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.	Parkers Chapel-Pleasant Grove
50. Crain, R. M.	Rt. 1, Altheimer, Ark.	Swan Lake
51. Criswell, J. L. (Re)	1459 High St., Paris, Ky.	Retired
52. Crosby, Byron	Monticello, Ark.	Mt. Tabor
53. Cross, Noel	110 Alpine St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Oaklawn
54. Crow, W. M.	Doddridge, Ark.	Doddridge Ct.
55. Culver, Cecil R.	2403 Louisiana St., Little Rock, Ark.	Winfield
56. Daniel, O. L.	Tillar, Ark.	Tillar-Winchester
57. Darrow, Roland E.	Monticello, Ark.	Monticello
58. Davis, C. B. (Re)	Malvern, Ark.	Retired
59. Davis, Jeff E.	Winfield, Little Rock, Ark.	Associate-Winfield
60. Dean, Gerald C.		Chaplain U. S. Army
61. DeBlack, Alfred	Rt. 5, Camden, Ark.	Fairview
62. Dedman, J. L.	2719 Cherry St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	Pine Bluff Dist.
63. Dexter, Douglas	Bingen, Ark.	Bingen, Ct.
64. Diffie, J. R. (Re)	Rt. 5, Box 18, Malvern, Ark.	Rockport Ct.
65. Diffie, Rayford L.	Chidester, Ark.	Chidester Ct.
66. Doss, Alfred I.	Stephens, Ark.	Stephens
67. Dunlap, J. E.	Mena, Ark.	Mena
68. Durham, S. L. (e)	Prescott, Ark.	Prescott Ct.
69. Elder, William	Chinzei Gakuin, Isahaga Shi, Nagasaki Ken, Japan	Missionary to Japan
70. Fair, Cagle E.	Junction City	Junction City
71. Farmer, C. H.	204 E. 16th St., Texarkana, Ark.	Fairview
72. Farr, Roy E. (Re)	211 Morrison, Hot Springs, Ark.	Retired
73. Fawcett, Roy E.	326 Exchange Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	Ex. Secy. Bd. Ed.
74. Fincher, Gerald K.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
75. Fincher, W. W. (Re)	Rt. 1, Stamps, Ark.	Retired
76. Fitzhugh, B. F. (Re)	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Good Faith
77. Galloway, E. D.	202 N. Pine, Hope, Ark.	Hope District

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
78. Garner, Palmer	Bayou Meto, Ark.	Bayou Meto Ct.
79. Gatlin, L. C. (Re)	Wilmar, Ark.	Wilmar Ct.
80. Giessen, Charles H.	610 Dakota, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Carr Memorial
81. Gilliam, Cleve H.	Rt. 4, Hot Springs, Ark.	Gardner-Morning Star
82. Ginther, Herman D.	Rt. 7 Dixon Rd., Little Rock, Ark.	Primrose
83. Ginnings, J. A. (Re)	1105 Cleveland, Texarkana, Ark.	Retired
84. Glasgow, G. L.	Dierks, Arkansas	Dierks
85. Goode, Kenneth	324 West 14, Little Rock, Ark.	Salem-Mt. Carmel
86. Gold, J. O. (Re)	Washington, Ark.	Associate Washington Ct.
87. Golden, W. D.	Ashdown, Ark.	Ashdown
88. Grogan, Horace M.	Dalark, Ark.	Dalark Ct.
89. Hale, Kirvin A.	2408 Maple St., Little Rock, Ark.	Henderson
90. Hall, C. O.	1904 West 11th, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Hawley Mem.
91. Hamilton, A. W.	Murfreesboro, Ark.	Murfreesboro
92. Hamilton, J. M.	1060 Caddo, Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Dist.
93. Hankins, David M., Jr.	Kemp, Texas	S.M.U. Student
94. Hanna, E. D. (Re)	112 Summer St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Retired
95. Harrell, Van W.	121 School St., Malvern, Ark.	First Church
96. Harris, C. B.	Magnolia, Ark.	Magnolia Ct.
97. Harrison, Fred R.	6th and Laurel St., Texarkana, Ark.	First Church
98. Hart, W. Neill	El Dorado, Ark.	First Church
99. Harvey, Forney	Amity, Ark.	Amity
100. Hayes, Earnest E.	Stephens Road, Camden, Ark.	Centennial
101. Hays, John Butler	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Bryant-Sardis
102. Hefley, John B.	1113 Eighth St., Arkadelphia, Ark.	First Church
103. Holliman, C. V.	202 D. St., Malvern, Ark.	Friendship Ct.
104. Holland, H. R.	No. 5, Westbrook, Hot Springs, Ark.	Pullman Heights
105. Hollenbeck, Ed	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Whitehall
106. Hollowell, S. T.	Roland, Ark.	Roland Ct.
107. Holmes, O. E.	DeWitt, Ark.	DeWitt
108. Holmes, William A.	4112 Lee, Little Rock, Ark.	St. Mark-Chenault
109. Hoover, John L.	England, Ark.	England
110. Hoover, O. W.	Bradley, Ark.	Bradley-Garland
111. Hozendorf, C. Ray	841 Quapaw, Hot Springs, Ark.	Grand Ave.
112. Hunter, Joe W.	Blevins, Ark.	Blevins Ct.
113. Jacobs, A. E.	Rt. 1, Detonti, Ark.	Traskwood Ct.
114. Jean, Elbert B.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
115. Keith, J. Edwin	723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.	Associate 1st Church
116. Kidd, A. A.	Pyramid Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.	West Markham
117. Keeley, V. D.	209 S. Pine, Hope, Ark.	First Church
118. Kerr, George	Star City, Ark.	Star City
119. Lancaster, Irl S.	Holly Springs, Ark.	Holly Springs Ct.
120. Lawrence, C. E.	Taylor, Ark.	Taylor Ct.
121. Lee, L. O.	Center Point, Ark.	Center Point
122. Leonard, J. L. (Re)	2123 So. Valmar St., Little Rock, Ark.	Retired
123. Lewis, Earl R.	Vet. Bureau, Waco, Texas	Chaplain
124. Lewis, W. C. (Re)	Mena, Ark.	Mena Ct.
125. Long, Louise	State Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.	Chaplain
126. Long, Robert L.	Roscoe, Texas	Supernumerary
127. Mann, D. Mouzon	2404 S. Tyler, Little Rock, Ark.	Oak Forest
128. Mann, J. Wayne (Re)	Richmond, Ark.	Richmond Ct.
129. Mann, Ralph S.	805 Elm St., El Dorado, Ark.	Dumas-Callion
130. Mann, S. B.	Norphlet, Ark.	Norphlet
131. Marshall, Margaret	1018 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.	Deaconess
132. Martin, Carlos E.	Rt. 5, Box 513, Little Rock, Ark.	Mountain View
133. Martin, J. R.	E. P. D., Cabot, Ark.	Austin Ct.
134. Mashburn, Chas. V.	Glenwood, Ark.	Glenwood
135. McAfee, E. T.	Okolona, Ark.	Okolona Ct.
136. McCammon, D. James	401 Kirby St., Texarkana, Ark.	College Hill
137. McCammon, Robert	12th and Schiller, Little Rock, Ark.	Associate Asbury
138. McCauley, D. L.	Village, Ark.	Village Ct.
139. McNeal, T. T.	2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock, Ark.	Director Ark.
	Methodist Children's Home	
140. Meux, C. D.	c/o Mrs. Louis Kimey, Rt. 8, Box 225, Little Rock, Ark.	Little Rock Ct.
141. Meyer, George G.	Nashville, Ark.	Nashville
142. Miller, E. T.	Horatio, Ark.	Horatio
143. Miller, M. W.	Hamburg, Ark.	Hamburg-Snyder
144. Montgomery, J. D.	1209 S. Washington, El Dorado, Ark.	Vantrease Mem.
145. Moore, Robert B.	623 W. Washington, Camden, Ark.	First Church
146. Moore, Robert B., Jr.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
147. Moore, Withers M.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
148. Mooty, S. W.	Hermitage, Ark.	Hermitage Ct.
149. Mooty, Mrs. S. W.	Hermitage, Ark.	Associate-Hermitage Ct.
150. Morehead, Connor	101 N. Cleveland, Camden, Ark.	Camden District
151. Nabors, H. R.	Chidester, Ark.	Harmony Grove-Westside
152. Nethercutt, J. W. (Re)	2005 S. Fillmore, Little Rock, Ark.	Mt. Pleasant
153. Newell, J. A. (Re)	2nd Nyberg Bldg., State Sanitorium, Ark.	Retired
154. Norton, Ferris W., Jr.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
155. Oliver, Albert	DeVall's Bluff, Ark.	DeVall's Bluff Ct.
156. Onstead, William C.	Rowell, Ark.	Rowell Ct.
157. Parsons, Clyde T.	2807 Wolfe St., Little Rock, Ark.	28th Street

THE METHODIST CHURCH

13

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
158. Patton, Everette	Eudora, Ark.	Eudora
159. Pearce, Myron	Buckner, Ark.	Buckner Ct.
160. Perry, Richard T.	Mabelvale, Ark.	Mabelvale
161. Pickering, J. B. (Re)	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Ark.	Retired
162. Pixley, G. B.	Rt. 3, Magnolia, Ark.	Columbia Ct.
163. Rail, R. J. (Re)	Almyra, Ark.	Retired
164. Reutz, F. Wesley	Vanderbilt Univ.	Student
165. Reutz, George E.	Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke-Eagle
166. Richards, Chas. W.	1715 Pierce, Little Rock, Ark.	Forest Park-Kavanaugh
167. Richert, Hursel	Delight, Ark.	Delight Ct.
168. Riggins, Robert L.	Keo, Ark.	Keo Ct.
169. Robins, Connie	Tichnor, Ark.	Little Prairie
170. Robertson, Geo. W. (Re)	Sheridan, Ark.	Center Grove
171. Robinson, Dan R.	Crossett, Ark.	Crossett
172. Robinson, Joe H.	Strong, Ark.	Strong Ct.
173. Rodgers, J. T. (Re)	St. Charles, Ark.	Retired
174. Rogers, A. C.	Des Arc, Ark.	Des Arc-New Bethel
175. Rogers, J. D. (Re)	335 Stoner St., Shreveport, La.	Retired
176. Rose, M. R. (Re)	Rt. 1, Arkinda, Ark.	Winthrop
177. Rowe, Doyle T.	207 Barton, Little Rock, Ark.	Capitol View
178. Roy, Claude R.	St. Charles, Ark.	St. Charles
179. Rule, E. Clifton	820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.	First Church
180. Rushing, John W.	Emmet, Ark.	Emmet
181. Sadler, Harold D.	Hazen, Ark.	Hazen
182. Savage, W. Braska	Waldo, Ark.	Waldo
183. Schwendimann, Fred W.	Lake Village, Ark.	Lake Village
184. Scott, Harold	Altheimer, Ark.	Altheimer-Wabbaseka
185. Scott, James Robert	Bearden, Ark.	Bearden
186. Scott, M. E.	Stamps, Ark.	Stamps
187. Sessions, Hal R. Jr.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
188. Sewell, James R.	Rt. 8, Little Rock, Ark.	Douglasville
189. Shaffer, Russell L.L. Jr.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
190. Shamblin, J. Kenneth	1825 N. Monroe St., Little Rock, Ark.	Pulaski Heights
191. Simpson, Hollis	Bismarck, Ark.	Bismarck Ct.
192. Simpson, James A.	Lewisville, Ark.	Lewisville
193. Simpson, John A. (Re)	Rt. 2, Mena, Ark.	Retired
194. Simpson, Robert A.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
195. Simpson, R. E.	723 Ward St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Conference Evangelist
196. Sims, J. B. (Re)	Box 56, Niland, Calif.	Retired
197. Smith, Woodrow W.	Southern Methodist Univ.	Student
198. Sorrells, Rufus S.	221 E. 22nd St., Little Rock, Ark.	Scott Street
199. Sparks, L. R. (Re)	Carthage, Ark.	Carthage
200. Spore, Kenneth L.	6th and Pine St., Pine Bluff, Ark.	First Church
201. Stephens, Bryan	Sheridan, Ark.	Sheridan
202. Stone, R. Claude, Jr.	Humphrey, Ark.	Humphrey
203. Stonecipher, A. N. (Re)	901 Dudney St., Magnolia, Ark.	Retired
204. Swain, James	Union - Rhodes Chapel	Union - Rhodes Chapel
205. Teague, Otto W.	1501 Olive, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Lakeside
206. Teeter, R. A.	Dumas, Ark.	Dumas
207. Terry, Arthur	1209 Schiller St., Little Rock, Ark.	Asbury
209. Thatcher, Grace	Little Rock, Ark.	Little Rock Methodist Council
210. Thomas, Elmer L.	Magnolia, Ark.	First Church
211. Thomas, J. W. (Re)	Portland, Ark.	Retired
212. Thompson, C. M. (Re)	Sparkman, Ark.	Retired
213. Thompson, Orie L.	Sparkman, Ark.	Sparkman-Sardis
214. Tillman, C. F.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Mineral Springs Ct.
215. Tucker, John L.	DeQueen, Ark.	DeQueen
216. Townsend, George (Re)	R. F. D., Dierks, Ark.	Langley
217. Van Horn, J. C.	Parkdale, Ark.	Parkdale
218. Vanlandingham, Ralph	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle Ct.
219. Vanzant, C. C. (Re)	McRae, Ark.	Bethlehem Ct.
220. Vaught, Mark F.	Stuttgart, Ark.	First Church
221. Vinson, Everett M.	Gillette, Ark.	Gillette
222. Wade, J. A.	1514 7th St., Hot Springs, Ark.	Fountain Lake
223. Walsh, R. C. (Re)	Bearden, Ark.	Retired
224. Walton, Aubrey G.	723 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.	First Church
225. Watson, W. H.	1608 W. 12th, Arkadelphia, Ark.	Arkadelphia Ct.
226. Warren, G. E.	Hampton, Ark.	Hampton-Harrell
227. West, W. E.	Fountain Hill, Ark.	Fountain Hill Ct.
228. White, A. C.	Wimar, Ark.	Drew Ct.
229. White, Osborne E.	Mt. Ida, Ark.	Mt. Ida
230. Wilcox, Doyle L. (Re)	Rt. 5, Malvern, Ark.	Retired
231. Williams, Curtis	Carlisle, Ark.	Carlisle
232. Williams, Howard	Foreman, Ark.	Foreman
233. Wilson, L. Gray	Grady, Ark.	Grady-Gould
234. Wilson, L. E.	Almyra, Ark.	Almyra
235. Workman, J. M. (Re)	Conway, Ark.	Retired
236. Worthy, H. W.	Washington, Ark.	Washington
237. Youngblood, A. N. (Re)	Pike, Ark.	Murfreesboro Ct.

LOCAL PREACHERS AND ADDRESSES BY DISTRICTS

Arkadelphia District

E. H. Eckler, LE	Hot Springs, Arkansas
W. H. Chambers, LE	Hot Springs, Arkansas
William Warren, LE	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Joe Warren, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
T. W. Phillips, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
C. A. Meyers, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
C. C. Martin, LD	Hot Springs, Arkansas
John P. Miles, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Arthur Sears, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Carl Tillman, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
H. A. Brooks, LD	Malvern, Arkansas
Mrs. H. A. Brooks, LP	Malvern, Arkansas
K. S. L. Cook, LD	Malvern, Arkansas
Crosby Key, LP	Malvern, Arkansas
Earl Treadaway, LP	Rt. 5, Malvern, Arkansas
R. L. Burroughs, LD	Bismarck, Arkansas
Maurice Burroughs, LP	Bismarck, Arkansas
William Anthony, LP	Bismarck, Arkansas
William Brady	Bismarck, Arkansas
Harvey Moore, LP	Arkadelphia, Arkansas
H. H. Rogers, LP	Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Miss Junette Wade, LP	1514 Seventh St., Hot Springs, Arkansas
Billy Don Sargo, LP	Rt. 4, Hot Springs, Arkansas
J. B. Wilson, LP	U. S. Army in Germany
Clarence Riley, LP	Hot Springs, Arkansas
Forney Harvey, LE	Hot Springs, Arkansas

Camden District

Bruce H. Bean, LP	Princeton, Arkansas
Scott Thomas Christie, LP	Junction City, Arkansas
C. B. Harris, LP	Magnolia, Arkansas
Irl S. Lancaster, LP	Holly Springs, Arkansas
Ralph S. Mann, LP	El Dorado, Arkansas
D. L. McCauley, L. E.	Village, Arkansas
H. R. Nabors, LE	Chidester, Arkansas
C. E. Lawrence, LP	Taylor, Arkansas
Mrs. Rose P. Carrithers, LD	Rt. 2, Magnolia, Arkansas
R. M. Crain, LE	Louann, Arkansas
Ernest E. Hayes, LP	Camden, Arkansas
Chester Phillips Jr., LP	El Dorado, Arkansas
John Griggs Greening, LP	Camden, Arkansas
Howard B. Childs, LP	Rt. 1, El Dorado, Arkansas
Robert Lee Nix, LP	Lewisville, Arkansas
James Thurman Ratcliff, LP	Junction City, Arkansas
Marshall Lynn Smith, LP	Centenary College, Shreveport, La.
Fletcher Walker, LP	Rt. 1, Bearden, Arkansas
Hudson George, LD	Rt. 5, Magnolia, Arkansas
George N. Cannon, LE	Stephens, Arkansas
Eugene Rushing, LP	El Dorado, Arkansas
I. W. Mellard, L P	Rt. 3, El Dorado, Arkansas

Hope District

Zane R. Williams, LP	Nashville, Arkansas
R. R. Coley, LP	Mineral Springs, Arkansas
C. E. Messer, LP	Washington, Arkansas
W. H. Worthy, LP	Washington, Arkansas
P. H. Patterson, LP	Route 1, Hope, Arkansas
Billy Dean Elliott, LP	Route 1, Texarkana, Arkansas
J. Logan Simpson, LP	Mena, Arkansas
S. M. Stallard, LP	Lockesburg, Arkansas

Claud Clark, LP	Route 3, Ashdown,	Arkansas
George Townsend, LE	Dierks,	Arkansas
R. D. McSwain, LE	Mineral Springs,	Arkansas
J. A. Jennings, LE	Texarkana,	Arkansas
R. P. Geyer, LE	Nashville,	Arkansas
John A. Simpson, LE	Mena,	Arkansas
A. J. Bearden, LE	Ashdown,	Arkansas
W. M. Crow, LE	Doddridge,	Arkansas
M. T. Rose, LE	Winthrop,	Arkansas
J. R. Callicott, LD	Lockesburg,	Arkansas
G. L. Glasgow, LP	Prescott,	Arkansas
Kenneth James, LP	Wickes,	Arkansas
Raymond Shade, LP	Mena,	Arkansas
Douglas Dexter, LP	Mena,	Arkansas
Coy Rodgers, LP	McCaskill,	Arkansas
Walter J. Bailey, LP	Mena,	Arkansas

Little Rock District

Fred H. Arnold, LP	1011 McAlmont,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Joe Arnold, LP	1011 McAlmont,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Leonard Bowden, LD		Little Rock, Arkansas
Harold Kent Davis, LP	Hendrix College,	Conway, Arkansas
Earnest Eugene Efird, LP	6809 Cantrell Rd.,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Robert French, LP		Little Rock, Arkansas
Kenneth Goode, LP	324 West 14th,	Little Rock, Arkansas
John B. Hays, LP	510 North Ash,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Charles Hegarty, LP	1410 Rock,	Little Rock, Arkansas
S. T. Hollowell, LP	Route 1,	Roland, Arkansas
W. B. Holman, LP	310 North Spruce,	Little Rock, Arkansas
William Arthur Holmes, LP	4112 Lee Avenue,	Little Rock, Arkansas
W. R. Jordan, LE	116 Barton,	Little Rock, Arkansas
J. Ed Joyner, LP	206 North Monroe,	Little Rock, Arkansas
A. A. Kidd, LP	Pyramid Building,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Carlos E. Martin, LP	Route 5, Box 513,	Little Rock, Arkansas
J. R. Martin, LE	RFD, Cabot,	Arkansas
Albert Oliver, LP	1301 West 2nd,	Little Rock, Arkansas
K. V. Probst, LP		Mabelvale, Arkansas
Charles Parker, LP		Carlisle, Arkansas
Wilbur C. Redwine, LP		Little Rock, Arkansas
James Harold Sewell, LP	Rt. 8, Box 63,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Jeff Smith, LE	115 Midland,	Little Rock, Arkansas
Ralph Vanlandingham, LP	Hendrix College,	Conway, Arkansas
J. A. Wallace, LE	230 Rice,	Little Rock, Arkansas
M. W. Willis, LP	Aldersgate;	Little Rock, Arkansas

Monticello District

A. C. White, LP	Route 1, Ft. Hill,	Arkansas
W. E. West, LE		Ft. Hill, Arkansas
P. D. Alston, LE		Huttig, Arkansas
Mrs. S. N. Adams, LP		Strong, Arkansas
J. C. Van Horn, LD		Parkdale, Arkansas
J. H. Ross, LD		Fordyce, Arkansas

Pine Bluff District

Palmer Garner	Bayou Meto,	Arkansas
Edward Hollenbeck	Almyra,	Arkansas
Claude Stone, Jr.	Humphrey,	Arkansas
Byron Crosby	Tichenor,	Arkansas
James E. Constable		Roe, Arkansas
Clarence F. Tillman	General Delivery,	Pine Bluff, Arkansas
John L. Kauffman, LP		Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Carr Dee Racop, Jr. LP	P. O. Box 44,	Pine Bluff, Arkansas
James B. Swain	College Heights,	Monticello, Arkansas

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1**

Undergraduates including those who are on trial and those who are members in full connection showing the number () of unexcused years since beginning the course of study. "S" means attended school last year.

First Year

Charles Gary Ashcraft (1)
 William Wiley Barron (1)
 Gerald Kemp Fincher (1)
 Elbert Byron Jean (1)
 Robert Bowen Moore, Jr. (1)
 Withers McAllister Moore (1)
 Ferris Wendal Norton, Jr. (1)
 Myron Chester Pearce (1)
 Hal Rucks Sessions, Jr. (1)
 Russell Leroy Lawser Sheffer, Jr. (1)
 Woodrow Wilson Smith (1)

Second Year

Rayford Luther Diffie (2)
 William Elder (3s)
 Charles Vanus Mashburn (2)
 Robert Arris Simpson (1s)
 Lee Gray Wilson (2)

Third Year

Virgil Chipman Bell (2s)
 Fred Wesley Reutz (2s)
 John Harould Scott (3)

Fourth Year

Gerald Clyde Dean (4s)
 Robert Scott (1s)

Fifth Year

Oliver Wendel Hoover (5)
 Robert Louis Riggan (5)

The following men have been before us asking for recommendation for admission on trial:

Charles Gary Ashcraft (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 William Wiley Barron (He has sixty-six hours and his work is in order for admission by $\frac{3}{4}$ vote)
 Gerald Kemp Fincher (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Elbert Byron Jean (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Robert Bowen Moore, Jr. (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Withers McAllister Moore (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Ferris Wendal Norton, Jr. (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Myron Chester Pearce (He has sixty-seven hours and his work is in order for admission by $\frac{3}{4}$ vote)
 Hal Rucks Sessions, Jr. (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Russell Leroy Lawser Shaffer (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)
 Woodrow Wilson Smith (He has A.B. Degree and his work is in order)

We, your Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommend admission on trial of the above named men who were before us.

The following men having completed their work are hereby recommended to the Conference for membership in full connection:

Harmon Barry Bailey Fred Wesley Reutz
 Virgil Chipman Bell John Harould Scott

The following have completed their course of study for Deacons orders:

Bruce Hayes Bean (Accepted Supply Rule)
 Virgil Chipman Bell (Undergraduate Rule)
 Fred Wesley Reutz (Undergraduate Rule)
 John Harould Scott (Undergraduate Rule)

The following men have completed course of study for Elders orders:

Harmon Barry Bailey (Seminary Rule)
 Jefferson Emmett Davis, Jr. (Seminary Rule)
 Cecil Alfred DeBlack (Undergraduate Rule)
 David Milligan Hankins, Jr. (Seminary Rule)
 Joseph Wiley Hunter (Undergraduate Rule)

Oliver Wendell Hoover (Undergraduate Rule)
 William Chriss Onstead (Accepted Supply Rule)
 Robert Louis Riffin (Undergraduate Rule)

EDWARD W. HARRIS, Chairman
 CHAS. H. GIESSEN, Registrar

Report No. 2

The following are Accepted Supply Pastors in the course of study showing in () the number of unexcused years since the beginning of the course of study. "S" means attended school last year.

Admission on Trial	
Fred H. Arnold (1)	John P. Miles (1s)
Maurice Burroughs (1)	Carlos E. Martin (1)
Scott Thomas Christie (1s)	Albert Oliver (1)
Claude Clark (3)	Hollis Simpson (1s)
W. M. Crow (3)	Claude Stone (1s)
James Constable (1s)	Ralph Vanlandingham (1s)
Byron Crosby (1s)	
Harold Kent Davis (1s)	First Year
G. Leo Glasgow (1s)	Ralph S. Mann (5)
Palmer Garner (1s)	Connie Robins (2)
Horace Grogan (1s)	William H. Watson (2)
Kenneth Goode (1)	Second Year
John B. Hays (1s)	None
Edward Hollenbeck (1s)	Third Year
S. T. Hollowell (3)	Bruce H. Bean (4)
William Arthur Holmes (1)	Mrs. Rose P. Carrithers (4s)
Ernest E. Hays (1)	Fourth Year
A. A. Kidd (1)	J. R. Callicott (5)
C. E. Lawrence (6)	
Irl S. Lancaster (2)	

EDWARD W. HARRIS, Chairman
 CHAS. H. GIESSEN, Registrar

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

We, your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, observe that 35 supply pastors received 425 persons into the church the past year. We commend them highly for their consecrated and sacrificial service. We recommend the following as Supply Pastors for the ensuing year:—

Arkadelphia District: Albert Burroughs, L. P.; Maurice Burroughs, L. P.; Horace M. Grogan, L. P.; C. V. Holiman, L. P.; E. T. McAfee, L. E.; John P. Miles, L. P.; R. H. Richert, L. E.; Hollis Simpson, L. P.; W. H. Watson, L. P.

Camden District: Bruce H. Bean, L. D.; Rose P. Carrithers, L. D.; Thomas Christie, L. P.; R. M. Crain, L. E.; C. B. Harris, L. P.; Ernest E. Hoys, L. P.; Irl S. Lancaster, L. P.; C. E. Lawrence, L. P.; Ralph S. Mann, L. P.; D. L. McCauley, L. E.; H. R. Nabors, L. E.

Hope District: J. R. Callicott, L. D.; Claude Clark, L. P.; W. M. Crow, L. E.; Douglas Dexter, L. P.; George Leo Glasgow, L. P.; Connie A. Robins, L. P.; Herman W. Worthy, L. P.

Little Rock District: Fred H. Arnold, L. P.; Harold K. Davis, L. P.; Kenneth M. Goode, L. P.; John B. Hays, L. P.; Art Kidd, L. P.; William A. Holmes, L. P.; S. T. Hollowell, L. P.; Carlos E. Martin, L. P.; J. R. Martin, L. E.; Albert Oliver, L. P.; Ralph Vanlandingham, L. P.

Monticello District: P. D. Alston, L. E.; J. C. VanHorn, L. D.; W. E. West, L. E.

Pine Bluff District: James Constable, L. P.; Byron Crosby, L. P.; Palmer Garner, L. P.; Edward Hollenbeck, L. P.; W. C. Onstead, L. E.; Claude Stone, Jr., L. P.

J. D. MONTGOMERY, Chairman
 JAMES R. SEWELL, Secretary

RETIRED MINISTERS

T. M. Armstrong	W. W. Fincher	J. D. Rogers
H. A. F. Ault	B. F. Fitzhugh	Geo. W. Robertson
J. D. Baker	L. C. Gatlin	J. B. Sims
S. K. Burnett	J. O. Gold	L. R. Sparks
F. C. Cannon	E. D. Hanna	A. N. Stonecipher
R. H. Cannon	J. L. Leonard	J. W. Thomas
T. P. Clark	W. C. Lewis	C. M. Thompson
J. L. Criswell	J. W. Mann	C. C. Vanzant
C. B. Davis	J. W. Nethercutt	R. C. Walsh
J. R. Diffie	J. B. Pickering	D. L. Wilcox
S. L. Durham	R. J. Rail	J. M. Workman
Roy E. Farr	J. T. Rodgers	

Retired Accepted Supplies

A. J. Bearden	O. C. Robison	John A. Simpson
J. A. Ginnings	M. T. Rose	George Townsend
	A. N. Youngblood	

LAY MEMBERS**Arkadelphia District****Charge**

Amity
Arkadelphia Ct.
Arkadelphia Station
Bismarck Ct.
Dalark Ct.
Delight Ct.
Fountain Lake
Friendship Ct.
Glenwood
Gurdon
Hot Springs Circuit
Hot Springs First
Grand Ave.
Oaklawn
Pullman Heights
Tigert-Morning Star
Malvern First
Keith Memorial
Mt. Ida
Murfreesboro Ct.
Murfreesboro Station
Okolona Ct.
Piney Grove
Rockport Ct.
Sparkman-Sardis
Traskwood Ct.
Shorewood Hills

Principal

*Dr. J. P. Bremer
*Mrs. Jim Clark
*R. W. Huie
*R. A. Sanders
*O. D. Gilliam
*Ray Bowen
Mrs. Wm. Ragland
*R. L. Richardson
*Claude P. McCaskill
*J. T. McAlister
*J. B. Scott
*Mrs. H. King Wade
*S. H. Allman
*George Leslie
*L. B. Hardin
*Mrs. J. B. Freese
*H. A. Brooks
*Virgil Boshears
*George Jackson
Mrs. Olive Dossey
*Roland Bryant
*D. L. Nethery
Mrs. Ross Maddox
*Mrs. Dorothy Kimsey
*P. H. Taylor
*Frank Jacobs
*Mrs. Charles Phillips

Reserve

W. H. Olds
Mrs. Polly McClain
Dr. L. A. Morton
Jack Locaby
C. N. McCaskill
W. C. Hughes
Mrs. H. H. Glasgow
E. C. McDonald
Mrs. H. H. McLean
Jim Young
Armon Lavendar
Mort Cox
C. A. Cawthorn
Rosco Davis
Emmet Jackson
Mrs. J. L. Warren
J. H. Reeves
O. A. Tanner
Arthur Standridge
Newt Langley
W. O. McHughes
Buren Hardin
L. L. Rogers
Mrs. Jewell Sorrells
Benton Taylor
H. W. Rainey
Mrs. Leland Johnson

Camden District**Charge**

Bearden
Bradley
Buckner Ct.
Camden, Fairview
Camden, First Church
Chidester
Columbia Ct.

Principal

W. H. Brooks
*Carl Baker
*T. J. Barbaree
A. N. Fogle
*B. T. Fooks
*Dr. J. L. Rushing
Dr. W. J. Hunt

Reserve

Mrs. W. H. Brooks
Mrs. Carl Baker
Mrs. Atee Greer
Walter Birch
Edwin Horton
C. J. Smith
Jim Keith

Dumas Memorial - Calion	W. D. Wingfield	*B. D. Jones
El Dorado, Centennial	O. C. Stiles	E. L. Barbaree
El Dorado, First Church	*Fred Mayfield	*E. R. Vansickle
El Dorado, Vantrease	*J. R. Wilkins	E. G. Powledge
Emerson Ct.	E. L. Owens	*L. T. Franks
Garland	*Brooks Montgomery	C. L. Tucker
Harmony Grove Ct.	*Frank Landers	*Seth O'Dell
Holly Springs Ct.	*Mrs. E. W. Ramsey	Mrs. Charles Collins
Junction City	*E. T. Blackmon	Fletcher Walker
Lewisville	*J. Martin Tackett	Scott Christie
Louann Ct.	Harper Watson	Jack McLendon
Magnolia First Church	*Donald Pittman	Benny Scott
Magnolia, Jackson St.	*L. H. Starr	*Wilborn Smith
Magnolia Ct.	Ben O. Caswell	Mrs. Harvey Crumpler
Marysville-Fredonia	*C. E. Smith	P. J. Walthall
Norphlet	*Milton Cheairs	*N. F. Sewell
Parker's Chapel -		J. E. Purdue
Pleasant Gr.	Gratis McKinnon	*J. E. Thomas
Princeton Ct.	Miss Rena Jenkins	*Miss Sunshine Mann
Smackover	*J. S. Fulmer	*L. E. Tennyson, Jr.
Stamps	*Ed Farley	W. R. Boney
Stephens	*W. J. Hatley	Walter Keith
Taylor Ct.	W. O. Timmons	John Britt
Village	*Ellis Rogers	J. H. Wells
Waldo	*W. A. McGuffin	W. T. Simpson

Hope District**Charge**

Ashdown
 Bingen Ct.
 Blevins Ct.
 Dierks
 DeQueen
 Doddridge Ct.
 Emmet Ct.
 Foreman
 Hatfield Ct.
 Hope
 Horatio Ct.
 Lockesburg Ct.
 Mena
 Mena Ct.
 Mineral Springs Ct.
 Nashville
 Prescott
 Prescott Ct.
 Richmond Ct.
 Springhill Ct.
 Texarkana Churches:
 College Hill
 Fairview
 First Church
 Texarkana Ct.
 Washington Ct.
 Winthrop

Principal

*Reeo Flaherty
 Ernest Simpson
 *H. E. Nolen
 E. H. Hampson
 *J. T. Manning
 *Carl Stucky
 *Joe Youmans
 Wade Atkinson
 Charles Easterwood
 O. A. Graves
 *Henry Jones
 *Robert Bishop
 J. R. Ivey
 O. B. Heath, Sr.
 Mrs. Hugh Ennis
 *D. R. Goodlet
 C. G. Gordon
 *R. F. Barnes
 A. J. Bearden
 *Tom Lee Brent
 *E. D. Trice
 *Bun Gantz
 *Dr. Rowe Smith
 Wheeler Dyer
 *Reese Goodlet
 Mrs. Andrew Lambert

Reserve

R. H. Latimer
 *J. M. Jackson
 Mrs. Herbert Stephens
 Claud Graves
 Miss Pearl Williamson
 Victor Bigby
 Mrs. L. E. Wilson
 *Fred Gantt
 John Gillian
 *R. T. White
 E. W. Boatman
 Reese Hale
 *K. H. Skinner
 J. B. Jouett
 Mrs. E. D. Young
 J. A. Daniels
 *Charley Thomas
 Ed Gladden
 Nathan Furlow
 P. H. Patterson
 Mrs. Glenn Tanner
 *Mrs. Bell Moore
 Gus Orr
 Ernest Jones
 Mrs. F. V. Porterfield
 Mrs. M. T. Rose

Little Rock District**Charge**

Austin Circuit
 Bauxite
 Benton

Principal

*A. B. Cross
 *Carroll Donlavy
 *T. W. McCoy

Reserve

F. H. Martineau
 Walter Hogue
 H. W. Anderson

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Bethlehem Ct.	*Golden Moore	Emmett Richie
Bryant Ct.	*Frank Kane	Mrs. J. R. Pelton
Carlisle	Fred Perkins	W. L. Murry
Carlisle Ct.	Mrs. Charles Snider	Miss Charline Snider
Des Arc	Leo Simmons	B. E. Wray
DeVall's Bluff	Billy Joe Hogue	Mrs. J. H. Calhoun
Douglasville	*R. E. Jay	A. G. Davis
Geyer Springs	*Luther J. Miller	J. L. Jaynes
Hazen	Irvin Sims	*Leroy Larkan
Hickory Plains Ct.	*Melton Ballowe	H. C. Burkhead
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	*Roland M. Shelton	H. L. Shannon
Capitol View	*G. Oliver Harper	T. O. Sparks
First Church	*Pratt Rimmel	E. J. Rauschkolb, Jr.
Forest Park	*A. G. Thornton	Mrs. Jas. E. Johnson
Henderson	*Charles R. Hudson	W. S. Simmons
Highland	*Lee H. Evans	Don Cameron
Hunter	*A. M. Corley	D. R. Crawford
Oak Forest	*W. C. McDaniel	Mrs. E. R. Snapp
Pulaski Heights	*Alton B. Raney	L. C. Baber
St. Marks-Chenault	Hubert Rowland	Mrs. Dolly Hutchinson
Scott Street	*Mrs. Fred Longstreth	Roy Robinson
Twenty-eighth Street	*Pierce Osborne	E. L. Robertson
Winfield	*Tom B. Harris	E. V. Markham & Jerome H. Bowen
Little Rock Ct.	Mrs. E. A. Gundolf	Mrs. E. F. Graves
Lonoke	*J. C. Tankersley, Jr.	Mrs. George Bailey
Mabelvale	*T. C. Dixon	Mrs. A. S. Hooker
Mt. Pleasant	L. C. Young	Mrs. L. W. Crowson
Mt. View	A. B. Andrews	Mrs. Carrie Neal Bohle
Primrose	*Mrs. J. T. Johnson	Mrs. Ed Wright
Roland - Martindale	Norman Woods	Olin Higginbotham

Monticello District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Crossett	Si Snow	*Bill Utter
Dermott	*U. C. Barnett	W. E. Lephiew
Drew Ct.	C. E. Dunlap	Carrol Jones
Dumas	*Rodney Fish	Merle Peterson
Eudora	*James A. Henry	*Jack Kelley
Fordyce	*Fred Gorden	*J. L. Harlow
Ft. Hill Ct.	L. T. Murphy	S. J. Head
Hamburg - Snyder	W. E. Foote Jr.	Tom Durham
Hampton - Harrell	*H. O. Splawn	Mrs. H. O. Splawn
Hermitage Ct.	James Evans	Robert Johnson
Huttig	Mrs. A. G. Stephenson	M. W. Phillips
Kingsland	J. E. McCoy	W. G. Smiley
Lake Village	M. H. Russell	*W. A. Walsworth
McGehee	*Fay Joyner	*Taylor Prewitt
Monticello	*J. H. Hutchinson	A. C. Thompson, Jr.
New Edinburg	*Mrs. B. W. Hamaker	Jack Davis
Parkdale	*Fred Blanks	*Mrs. J. C. Van Horn
Portland - Mont.	*B. B. Horton	*Mrs. Clem Baker
Star City	*B. S. Hundley	C. R. Teeter
Strong	Mrs. Rube Duck	*Mrs. Joe Robinson
Thornton Ct.	Calvin Hammond	Fred Waters
Tillar - Winchester	*T. A. Prewitt	Erwin Lowe
Warren - M. C.	Carl Hollis	*J. E. Stewart
Watson - Kelso	*J. C. Stroud	J. B. Daniels
Wilmar Ct.	*J. C. Nichols	Dolan Rains
Wilnot - Miller C.	*G. B. Stovall	C. L. Larrison

Pine Bluff District

Charge

Almyra
 Altheimer
 Bayou Meto
 Carthage
 DeWitt
 England
 Gillett
 Good Faith
 Grady
 Humphrey
 Keo
 Leola
 Little Prairie Ct.
 Pine Bluff Churches
 Carr Memorial
 First Church
 Hawley
 Lakeside
 Rison
 Roe Ct.
 Rowell Ct.
 St. Charles
 Sheridan
 Sherrill
 First - Stuttgart
 Grand Ave. - Stuttgart
 Swan Lake
 Redfield
 Sulphur Springs
 Whitehall

*Indicates Present

Principal

Harry Seabree
 *O. C. Landers
 E. B. Frownfelter
 *R. J. Nutt
 *L. D. Atkins
 *George Burns
 J. C. Place
 Carr Culpepper
 *J. D. Hawley
 *R. E. Newton
 Mrs. L. D. Morris
 *W. L. Harrison
 Mrs. V. G. Neal
 *R. C. Cutrell
 *W. W. Taylor
 *Marvin Mann
 *Leslie Helvie
 *Guy Sadler
 A. A. Porter
 Dick Curry
 Mrs. Malcolm Browning
 *A. A. Ledbetter
 *Mrs. Viola Mitchell
 *Mrs. R. E. John
 O. J. Crum
 Mrs. H. W. Matthews
 E. L. Crossett

Reserve

Mrs. Harry Seabree
 B. N. Word
 N. J. DeVore
 *Mrs. Paul Wylie
 Raymond Girerd
 *W. L. Word
 C. W. Collier
 J. H. Sheffield
 J. D. Ladd
 Fred Wilson
 *Dr. D. G. Wilson
 Lee Rhodes
 Earl Fox
 Fred Moore
 Roy H. Smith
 *W. A. Baker
 George Holmes
 Mrs. A. A. Porter
 Harland Reynolds
 Mrs. C. M. Stephenson
 Lee Williams
 Mrs. C. L. Merritt
 John Duckett
 *Erick Jensen
 *Mrs. C. R. Roy
 Fred Dunn

PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING 9:00 O'CLOCK

Conference Organized — The ninety-eighth session of the Little Rock Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (the thirteenth session of the united church) was convened at the First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning, June 6, 1951. Bishop Paul E. Martin called the conference to order and Hymn No. 402, "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung. W. S. Cazort led the conference in prayer. Hymn No. 244, "My Hope is Built," was sung. R. B. Moore, Secretary of the conference, asked that clerical and lay members sign slips passed to them that an accurate check of attendance might be made. The secretary designated the following as the official tellers of the conference session: Richard Perry, R. O. Beck, Bryan Stephens, Mouzon Mann, and Osborne White. C. Ray Hozendorf was nominated and elected as the official press representative of the conference. The secretary nominated and the conference elected the following secretarial assistants: S. T. Baugh, Journal Editor; Mark F. Vaught, Journal Clerk; J. Ralph Clayton, Roll Clerk; and Clem Baker, Assistant Secretary in Charge of Service Records.

Board and Committee Nominations — Connor Morehead, Secretary of the cabinet, presented the cabinet's nominations to fill vacancies in the boards, committees, and commissions of the conference and they were elected.

Transfers Announced — Bishop Martin announced that during the year J. C. English had been transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and that Elmer L. Thomas had been transferred in from the same conference. Dr. Thomas and his wife were presented to the conference and extended its greeting.

Bar of Conference Defined — E. Clifton Rule, Pastor-Host to the conference, was recognized by Bishop Martin and he extended the greetings of the host church and the other Methodist churches of Hot Springs. He presented the pastors of the other Methodist churches in the city. Dr. Rule then defined the Bar of the Conference and offered a motion that the printed program, provided upon registration, be the official agenda of the conference. The motion was passed.

Communications — Bishop Martin read communications from J. M. Workman, Gerald C. Dean, Earl R. Lewis, and J. A. Newell. The secretary was directed to send the greetings of the conference to these and other members of the conference who are absent.

District Superintendents' Reports — Connor Morehead, secretary of the cabinet, presented a composite report representing the work of the six districts of the Little Rock Conference.

Resolution — Francis A. Buddin presented a resolution, signed by all members of the cabinet, recognizing the devoted work of Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin and respectfully requesting the Committee on Episcopal Assignments of the Jurisdictional Conference to reassign Bishop Martin to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area for another quadrennium. The resolution was adopted. Bishop Martin responded to the passage of this resolution.

Committee on Conference Relations — Marion W. Miller reported that the district superintendents judge all pastors to be blameless in their characters and official administrations. This section of the report

was adopted. Jeff Paul, at his own request, was granted honorable location by vote of the conference. The report was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Charles H. Giesen presented report No. 1 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, as follows:

The names of candidates for admission on trial were separately called, reported upon, recommended, and by vote of the conference, they were admitted. Myron C. Pearce and William W. Barron were separately reported upon, being duly recommended, and, by vote of the conference, they were admitted under the three-fourths rule.

The names of those eligible for Deacon's Orders were read and by vote of the conference they were elected. The names of those eligible for Elder's Orders were read and by vote of the conference they were elected.

The names of the Undergraduates were called, reported upon, and advanced or retained in their respective classes by vote of the conference where required.

The report was adopted.

Motion — Edward W. Harris offered a motion that a picture of the class for admission on trial be published in the Conference Journal each year. The motion was passed.

Committee on Courtesies — C. Ray Hozendorf, representing the Committee on Courtesies, presented the following visitors to the conference: Dr. Alva R. Hutchinson of the Board of Missions, Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow of the Board of Pensions, Dr. Matt L. Ellis, President of Hendrix College, Rev. I. A. Love, and Rev. James E. Christie, members of the Louisiana Conference, Dr. E. T. Wayland and Rev. Ewing Wayland, Co-editors of the Arkansas Methodist.

Service of Commemoration — Bishop Martin announced that the hour had arrived for the Service of Commemoration. The service was conducted by Kenneth L. Spore, assisted by Bishop Martin, Robert B. Moore, Otto W. Teague, John L. Hoover, and Fred Schwendiman. Robert B. Moore read the names of those being memorialized. The commemoration message was delivered by J. A. Wade.

The Holy Communion — Following the Service of Commemoration Bishop Martin, assisted by Keneneth L. Spore, E. Clifton Rule, Otto W. Teague, and the district superintendents, led the conference in the Holy Communion Service. A love offering for Rev. and Mrs. James Major was received in the service. The benediction was given by J. T. Rodgers and the session was adjourned.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, 7:30 O'CLOCK

Ordination Service — At 7:30 o'clock the conference was convened for the Ordination Service with the singing of the Hymn No. 399, "Let Zion's Watchmen All Awake." F. A. Buddin led the conference in prayer. The Ordination Sermon was delivered by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt.

Those ordained Deacons were: Bruce Hayes Bean, John Harould Scott, Virgil Chipman Bell, and Fred Wesley Reutz. Their sponsors were A. J. Christie and A. C. Carraway.

Those admitted into full connection were: Harmon Barry Bailey, Virgil Chipman Bell, Fred Wesley Reutz, and John Harould Scott.

Those ordained Elders were: William Chriss Onstead, Cecil Alfred DeBlack, Joseph Wiley Hunter, Oliver Wendell Hoover, Robert Louis Riffin, and Jefferson Emmett Davis, Jr. Their sponsors were Van W. Harrell and Edward W. Harris.

THURSDAY MORNING, 8:30 O'CLOCK

Conference Opened — The conference was convened at 8:30 o'clock, and the devotional period was under the leadership of Robert B. Moore. The Hymn No. 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. Clem Baker led the conference in prayer. Robert B. Moore gave a devotional entitled "The Communion of the Saints," based on the twelfth chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews. The Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep," was sung.

Conference Called to Order — Bishop Martin called the conference to order and heard the approval of yesterday's minutes from George Meyer, representing the Committee on Conference Journal.

General Conference Ballot — Bishop Martin made an explanation of the voting procedure to be followed in the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conference. He read pertinent paragraphs from the Methodist Discipline and the Secretary instructed the conference to elect two delegates each from the clerical and lay ranks to the General Conference and three each additional to the Jurisdictional Conference. The following tellers were nominated by the Secretary and elected by the conference, clerical: C. Ray Hozendorf, C. E. Patton, James Simpson, W. D. Golden, Richard Perry, R. O. Beck, V. D. Keeley, Alfred Doss, Bryan Stephens, and Fred Schwendiman; lay: T. A. Prewitt, H. A. Brooks, B. T. Fooks, Bun Gantz, Roland Shelton, W. W. Taylor, T. W. McCoy, Fred Mayfield, and E. L. Nutt.

After the conference had been led in prayer by Bishop Martin, ballot No. 1 for the General Conference, both clerical and lay, was taken.

Conference Standing Rules — S. T. Baugh was recognized and he presented a resolution calling for an addition to the Conference Standing Rules. It was placed on the table for the required twenty-four hour period.

Matter of Privilege — W. M. Owen was invited to make an initial report for the Minimum Salary Commission, calling for amendments to the Minimum Salary Plan and he moved its adoption. John Hefley offered an amendment to the report which excluded mission funds from the Minimum Salary figure. The amendment was adopted. The report, as amended, was adopted.

Town and Country Commission — Robert Core presented the report of the Town and Country Commission. Ed Dunlap spoke to the report and the report was adopted.

Board of Conference Claimants — Clem Baker presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants and it was adopted. Otto W. Teague presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. In speaking to the report Mouzon Mann presented a resolution calling for the successful completion of the superannuate endowment campaign. Dr. J. Wilson Crichlow and Bishop Martin spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Ballot No. 1 — The tellers gave the following report on Ballot No. 1, Clerical: 117 ballots cast; no defective ballots; 59 votes needed for election; and there was no election. Lay: 59 ballots cast; two defective ballots; 29 votes needed for election; and Roland Shelton was elected. Ballot No. 2, both clerical and lay, was taken.

Board of Missions and Church Extension — Ed Dunlap presented the report of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Conference President of the W. S. C. S., spoke to the report and introduced Miss Sunshine Mann, Rural Worker of the Camden District.

Arthur Terry presented Dr. Alva R. Hutchinson of the Board of Missions who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Ballot No. 2 — The tellers gave the following report on Ballot No. 2, Clerical: 120 votes cast; two defective votes; 60 votes necessary for election; and there was no election. Lay: 67 votes cast; three defective votes; 33 votes necessary to elect; and there was no election. Ballot No. 3 was taken.

Board of Evangelism — Cecil Culver presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Evangelism and spoke to the report. Dr. J. Manning Potts of the General Board of Evangelism spoke to the report. Bishop Martin spoke to the report and led the conference in prayer. The report was adopted.

Ballot No. 3 — The tellers gave the following report on Ballot No. 3, Clerical: 110 votes cast; no defective ballots; 56 votes necessary election; and there was no election. Lay: 63 ballots cast; no defective ballots; 32 votes necessary for election; T. W. McCoy was elected. Bishop Martin instructed the laymen in preparing Ballot No. 1 for the Jurisdictional Conference. The next ballots, respectively, were taken.

Lay Ballot No. 1 — The tellers gave the following report on Lay Ballot No. 1 for the Jurisdictional Conference: 57 ballots cast; two defective ballots; 28 votes necessary for election; B. T. Fooks, T. A. Prewitt, and Alton Raney were elected. Lay Ballot No. 2 was taken.

Motion — A motion was offered that the conference elect three reserve delegates each from the clerical and lay ranks for the Jurisdictional Conference. The motion was passed.

Clerical Ballot No. 4 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 4 for the General Conference: 109 ballots cast; no defective ballots; 55 votes necessary for election; Connor Morehead and A. G. Walton were elected. Clerical Ballot No. 1 for the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Board of Missions and Church Extension — Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was presented by Clinton Atchley and it was adopted. The financial report of the board was filed for record with the Secretary.

Committee on Courtesies — Cecil Culver, representing the Committee on Courtesies, presented the following visitors to the conference: Rev. R. E. L. Bearden, Jr., Rev. Robert Sessions, Rev. Hubert Pearce, Rev. J. H. Hoggard, Rev. Martin Bierbaum, Rev. James W. Workman, Rev. Fred Roebuck, Rev. Vernon Chalfant, Rev. Dolph Franks, Dr. C. M. Reeves, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Hillis, Rev. and Mrs. Raymond Franks, Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Wilford, Rev. and Mrs. Guy Ames, all visitors from the North Arkansas Conference, and Dr. George Baker of S. M. U.

Committee on Unified Treasurer — Fred R. Harrison presented a resolution calling for the employment of a unified treasurer of the Little Rock Conference. Arthur Terry spoke to the resolution. The resolution was adopted.

Committee on District Conference Journals — Cleve Gilliam presented a report of the Committee on District Conference Journals, and the report was adopted.

Lay Ballot No. 1 — The tellers gave the following report on Lay Ballot No. 1 for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: 60 ballots cast; 10 defective ballots; 26 votes necessary for election; W. W. Taylor, Mrs. T. S. Lovett, and Mrs. H. King Wade were elected, such election completing the balloting of the laymen.

Booneville Sanatorium — Arthur Terry presented a resolution calling for the two Arkansas conferences jointly to support a full-time resident chaplain at the Booneville Sanatorium. The resolution was adopted.

Inter-Board Commission — Mrs. E. D. Galloway presented a resolution which called for the revision of the Conference Standing Rules to provide for an Inter-Board Commission in the Little Rock Conference. The resolution was placed on the table for the required twenty-four hour period.

Clerical Ballot No. 1 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 1 for the Jurisdictional Conference: 110 ballots cast; 7 defective ballots; 52 votes necessary for election. E. D. Galloway was elected. Ballot No. 2 was taken.

Announcements — The time and places for the meetings of various boards and committees for the afternoon were announced.

Executive Sessions — After all others were dismissed Bishop Martin convened the clerical members of the conference who are in full connection in an Executive Session. Marion Miller, acting for the Committee on Conference Relations, presented a report from his committee recommending the readmission of H. M. Fikes into the Little Rock Conference. Mr. Fikes was invited to address the members of the session and did so. Various members of the session spoke to the report and the recommendations were accepted by vote of the session.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 2:00 O'CLOCK

Conference Opened — The conference was reconvened at 2 o'clock with Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding. The Hymn No. 249, "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung. The conference was led in prayer by James Simpson.

Clerical Ballot No. 2 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 2 for the Jurisdictional Conference: 99 ballots cast; 2 defective ballots; 49 votes necessary for election. R. B. Moore was elected. Ballot No. 3 was taken.

Board of Hospitals and Homes — Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was presented by B. T. Fooks, and it was adopted. Report No. 2 of this board, relating to the Methodist Children's Home, was presented by Mr. Fooks and it was adopted. Report No. 3 of this board, from the Board of Trustees of the former Methodist Hospital, was presented by Mr. Fooks and it was adopted.

Clerical Ballot No. 3 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 3 for the Jurisdictional Conference: 78 ballots cast; 2 defective ballots; 39 votes necessary for election. Francis A. Buddin was elected. Ballot No. 1 for reserve clerical delegates was taken.

Temporary Chairman — Bishop Martin relinquished the chair, asking E. Clifton Rule to preside.

Commission on Christian Vocations — Bryan Stephens presented the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. Fred Harrison spoke to the report and it was adopted.

Camp Trustees — Roy E. Fawcett presented the report of the Camp Trustees. Kenneth Spore spoke to the report and the report was adopted. The financial report of the Camp Trustees was filed for record with the Secretary.

Presiding Officer — Bishop Martin assumed the chair and called for the next item of conference business.

Board of Lay Activities — Roland Shelton presented the report of the Board of Lay Activities and the report was adopted.

Southern Methodist University — Dr. George Baker, Chaplain of S. M. U., was recognized and he addressed the conference, representing the university and the Perkins School of Theology.

Clerical Ballot No. 1 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 1 for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: 91 ballots cast; 3 defective ballots; 45 votes necessary for election. Arthur Terry and E. Clifton Rule were elected. Ballot No. 2 was taken.

Announcements — Announcements were made pertaining to the various board and committee meetings and the dinner meetings for the evening.

Clerical Ballot No. 2 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 2 for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: 80 ballots cast; no defective ballots; 41 votes necessary for election; there was no election. Ballot No. 3 was taken and placed in the custody of the conference Secretary until Friday morning.

Adjournment — After Doxology had been sung Ralph Sewell pronounced the Benediction, and Bishop Martin adjourned the session.

FRIDAY MORNING, 8:30 O'CLOCK

Conference Opened — The conference was convened at 8:30 o'clock, and the devotional period was under the leadership of Robert B. Moore. The Hymn No. 209 "Amazing Grace," was sung. C. Ray Hozendorf led the conference in prayer. Robert B. Moore directed the conference in meditation, "The Kingdom of God," based on the seventeenth chapter of The Gospel According to Luke. The Hymn No. 301, "Guide, Me, O Thy Great Jehovah," was sung.

Conference Called to Order — Bishop Martin called the conference to order and heard the approval of yesterday's minutes from George Meyer, representing the Committee on Conference Journal. E. Clifton Rule was excused to conduct a funeral service.

Resolution — Mrs. H. King Wade presented a resolution calling for a joint-commission between the Arkansas conferences to consider the acquisition of a more suitable Episcopal residence. The resolution was passed.

Motion — E. C. Rule offered a motion that the superintendent of the Little Rock District, Mrs. H. King Wade, and J. T. Thompson represent the Little Rock Conference on the joint-commission called for above. The motion prevailed.

Clerical Ballot No. 3 — The tellers gave the following report on Clerical Ballot No. 3 for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: 78 ballots cast; no defective ballots; 40 votes necessary for election; and J. L. Dedman was elected. This completed the clerical balloting.

Board of Education — George Meyer presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Education. Roy E. Fawcett, Executive Secretary, and Neill Hart spoke to the report and it was adopted. Report No. 2-A and 2-B were presented by George Meyer. Dr. Matt L. Ellis, president of Hendrix College, spoke to the reports. The reports, respectively, were adopted. Rev. D. L. Dykes, pastor of the Central Methodist Church in Fayetteville, was invited to speak regarding Methodist Student Work at the University of Arkansas.

Conference Standing Rules — S. T. Baugh gave a second reading of a resolution pertaining to photographs in the Conference Journal. The resolution was adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Charles Giessen presented Report No. 2 of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and it was adopted.

Chair Relinquished — Bishop Martin relinquished the chair asking R. A. Teeter to preside in his absence.

Conference Standing Rules — Robert B. Moore gave the second reading of a resolution calling Inter-Board Commission for the Little Rock Conference. The resolution was adopted. By common consent Bishop Martin was designated either to convene such commission or to cause it to be convened by another of his choice.

Resolution — Robert B. Moore presented the resolution which would require all materials intended for publication in the 1951 Conference Journal to be in the hands of the editor not later than June 21. The resolution was adopted.

Presiding Officer — Bishop Martin assumed the chair and called the next item of conference business.

Committee on Conference Relations — Marion Miller presented the final report from the Committee on Conference Relations in which R. L. Long requested that he be continued in the supernumerary relation. The report was adopted.

Insurance Committee — Rufus Sorrells presented the report of the Insurance Committee. W. R. Harrison, S. M. Sharp, and N. B. Weese, representatives of the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Committee on Courtesies — Clem Baker and C. Ray Hozendorf, representing the Committee on Courtesies, presented the following visitors to the conference: Mrs. Paul E. Martin, wife of the presiding bishop, Rev. W. F. Cooley, Rev. D. L. Dykes, Rev. Brady Cook, Rev. E. G. Kaetzell, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Elmo Thomason, visitors from the North Arkansas Conference, and Ensign Ralph C. Morehead of the U. S. N.

J. A. Newell — Bishop Martin recognized J. A. Newell and invited him to address conference briefly.

Board of Christian Literature — Robert McCammon presented the report of the Board of Christian Literature and it was adopted. A. G. Walton presented Report No. 1 of the Joint Commission on the Arkansas Methodist. E. T. Wayland, Co-Editor of the Arkansas Methodist, spoke to the report and the report was adopted. The financial report of the Joint Commission was filed for record with the secretary. Report No. 2 of the Joint Commission was presented by A. G. Walton, relating to an area edition of the "Arkansas Methodist." Ewing Wayland, Co-Editor of the Arkansas Methodist, spoke to the report and the report was adopted.

Courtesy — Mrs. Ivan Lee Holt was presented to the conference and she was extended its courtesy.

Chair Relinquished — Bishop Martin relinquished the chair, inviting Bishop Ivan Lee Holt to preside during the remainder of the morning session.

Retail Outlet for the Publishing House — A. G. Walton presented a

report of the Joint Committee for a Retail Outlet for the Publishing House and the report was adopted.

World Service and Finance Commission — O. E. Holmes offered a resolution relative to the salaries of the district superintendents. Since such resolution would change the Conference Standing Rules, it was laid on the table for the required twenty-four hour period.

O. E. Holmes offered a motion that the conference reconsider its action with regard to a unified conference treasurer. The motion prevailed. O. E. Holmes then offered a motion that the present program be continued for another year and that two additional members, from the Commission on World Service and Finance, be named to serve on the committee studying the proposed unified treasurer. The motion prevailed.

Board of Temperance — John L. Tucker was recognized as chairman of the Conference Board of Temperance. The Hymn No. 279 "God of Grace and God of Glory," was sung. The responsive reading on Temperance was used and E. T. Wayland led the conference in prayer. R. A. Teeter presented the report of the Board of Temperance. Bishop Martin presented Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey who spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Announcements — The time and places for the meetings of various boards, committees, and other groups were announced.

Courtesies — Bishop Martin recognized the presence of Clyde C. Coulter, superintendent of the Arkansas Temperance League, and Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr.

Conference Adjourned — Following the Benediction given by J. A. Newell, the conference session was adjourned.

SATURDAY MORNING, 8:30 O'CLOCK

Conference Opened — The conference was convened at 8:30 o'clock with Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding. The Hymn No. 268, "Are Ye Able," was sung.

Consecration Service — W. Neill Hart presented Mrs. Charles H. Giessen and Mrs. James W. Peavey who have been duly certified as Directors of Christian Education. They were consecrated by Bishop Martin to this office. The Hymn No. 301, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," was sung.

Committee on Conference Journal — George Meyer gave the approval of yesterday's minutes for the Committee on Conference Journal. The conference authorized the committee to approve Saturday's minutes without reporting to the conference.

Methodist Children's Home — Bishop Martin presented T. T. McNeal, newly appointed Director of the Methodist Children's Home in Little Rock. Brother McNeal proposed a letter of appreciation from the conference to J. S. M. Cannon, such letter being read by Roland Shelton. By standing vote the conference ordered the letter to be dispatched. Brother McNeal addressed the conference regarding his duties and the future of the home. Bishop Martin also spoke of the work being done by our Methodist Children's Home.

Conference Relations — Connor Morehead asked the conference to refer the name of John Wayne Mann to the Committee on Conference Relations for superannuation. The conference voted to grant the request.

Western Methodist Assembly — Bishop Martin read a communication from Elmer H. Hook regarding the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah and briefly commented on our program there.

Resolution Withdrawn — John L. Hoover, as spokesman for the Commission on World Service and Finance, requested that the resolution presented yesterday by O. E. Holmes for the commission be withdrawn without consideration. By vote of the conference it was done.

Memorials to the General Conference — Clem Baker, as chairman of the Committee on Memorials to the General Conference, requested A. C. Carraway to read the memorials. Those in which the conference concurred are attached.

Board of Conference Claimants — Clem Baker presented Report No. 3 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The name of Gerald C. Dean was stricken from the report, and the report was adopted.

Committee on Conference Relations — Marion Miller, reporting for the Committee on Conference Relations, brought forth the recommendation of the committee in granting the superannuate relation to John Wayne Mann. Brother Mann addressed the conference briefly on his experiences during forty-two years service as a Methodist minister. By vote of the conference the superannuate relation was granted. Bishop Matrin presented the lapel button and a parchment of recognition to Brother Mann.

Nomination — Robert B. Moore presented the nominations of Lay Leaders and Associate Lay Leaders and they were elected.

Historical Society — S. T. Baugh announced that Clem Baker takes the place of Edward W. Harris on the Historical Society.

Committee on Accepted Supplies — Ralph Sewell presented the report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies and it was adopted.

Commission on World Service and Finance — W. R. Burks presented the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. John L. Hoover spoke to the report. After certain corrections were allowed, the report was adopted.

Bible Board — Richard T. Perry presented the report of the Bible Board, and it was adopted.

Conference Trustees — A. C. Carraway presented the report of the Conference Trustees and it was adopted.

Commission on Minimum Salary — Rufus Sorrells presented the report of the Minimum Salary Commission, and it was adopted.

Conference Treasurer — C. E. Hayes presented the report of the Conference Treasurer and it was filed for record with the secretary.

Statistician's Report — Louis W. Averitt, Conference Statistician, presented the statistical report and it was filed for record with the Secretary.

Methodist Publishing House — Bishop Martin recognized Mrs. Vera Siegel, representative of the Methodist Publishing House, and invited her to address the conference. She presented a check from the Methodist Publishing House to the Board of Conference Claimants, in the amount of \$2,890.11.

Matter of Privilege — Kenneth L. Spore reported that the organization of the Inter-board Commission had been effected. He presented a resolution which would provide for the expenses of this Commission from conference expense funds. The resolution was adopted.

Conference Claimants — Otto W. Teague presented reports No. 2, 3, and 3-supplementary and they were filed for record with the Secretary.

Next Session of the Annual Conference — Question No. 47 in the Business of the Annual Conference, "Where shall the next session of the conference be held?" was asked by Bishop Martin. In the absence of E. Clifton Rule, Mrs. H. King Wade invited the conference to convene at First Methodist Church in Hot Springs for its 1952 session. By vote the conference accepted the invitation.

Commission on World Peace — Clyde Parsons presented the report of the Commission on World Peace and it was adopted.

Philander Smith College — Bishop Martin recognized Dr. M. Lafayette Harris, president of Philander Smith College. Dr. Harris addressed the conference concerning the work being done for the Negro by this institution. He presented the first copy of his new book, "Life Can Be Meaningful," to Bishop and Mrs. Martin. Bishop Martin responded to the presentation and commented on Dr. Harris work.

Courtesy — Bishop Martin presented Mrs. E. Clifton Rule and Mrs. Robert B. Moore and they were extended the courtesy of the conference.

Announcements — The announcements were made pertaining to the Ministers' Wives' Luncheon, and other meetings for the afternoon and evening.

Adjournment — After Doxology was sung, the Benediction was given by S. K. Burnett, and the session was adjourned.

SUNDAY SESSION, JUNE 10

After a most challenging and inspiring sermon by Bishop Paul E. Martin, the conference was called to order.

Dr. Connor Morehead was recognized. He presented the names of two members of the World Service commission to serve on the committee on Central Treasurer, as ordered by the conference, also, a resolution requesting Bishop Martin to appoint a committee whose responsibility it shall be to see that outstanding, dignified and meaningful place be given to the One Hundredth Anniversary session of the conference in 1953.

The report of the committee on Resolutions was presented by R. A. Teeter. It was adopted.

Bishop Martin spoke of the earnest effort and diligent labor of all concerned in making the appointments and expressed appreciation for all ministers and congregations who cooperated in such fine spirit. He expressed confidence in each minister and congregation to make this the greatest year in their experience. The Appointments were read.

Hymn No. 287, "A Charge To Keep I Have", was sung and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Martin.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Hot Springs, Arkansas from June 6, 1951, through June 10, 1951, Bishop Paul E. Martin, Presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?

Secretary? R. B. Moore, First Church, Camden, Arkansas.

Statistician? Louis W. Averitt, Fordyce, Arkansas.

Treasurer? C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Arkansas.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.

3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? C. E. Hayes, \$25,000; C. M. Atchley, \$500; Otto W. Teague, \$25,000; James H. Johnson, \$5,000; Fred Gantt, \$5,000; J. Ralph Clayton, \$10,000; R. A. Teeteer, \$500; T. T. McNeal, \$28,000; J. S. M. Cannon, \$3,000.

(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (answer Yes or No):

(a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes

(b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.

(c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.

(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

(e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.

(f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.

(g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.

(h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.

(i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.

(j) Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.

(k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.

(l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.

(m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.

(n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.

(o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.

(p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.

(q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.

(r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.

(s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.

(t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See Conference Journal.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and staticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Conference Journal.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? \$1600 for single men and \$1800 for married men. See Conf. Journal 1949 page 62 and Journal 1951.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An amount equal to nearest \$100 to the average of salaries received by pastor of the ten churches paying highest salaries, plus 20% for expenses up to \$1200.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 7% to 14% of pastor's salaries (see Journal).

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference:

(a) For World Service? \$56,221.

(b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to one and three fourths percent of cash salaries of pastors.

(c) For General Administration Fund? \$2970.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$3060.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:

(a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See Conference Journal.

(b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See Conference Journal.

(c) What is the report of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? See Conference Journal.

(d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See Conference Journal.

(e) What are the other reports? See Conference Journal.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? None.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? May 11, 1952.

15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? Roland M. Shelton.

(b) What is his report? See Conference Journal.

(c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? See Conference Journal.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Virgil D. Keeley, George E. Reutz, Doyle T. Rowe, R. A. Teeter, Fred L. Arnold. Reserve, W. Neill Hart, A. J. Christie, J. E. Cooper.

17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? Albert Burroughs, L. P., Maurice Burroughs, L. P., Horace M. Grogan, L. P., C. V. Holiman, L. P., E. T. McAfee, L. E., John D. Miles, L. P., R. H. Richert, L. E., Hollis Simpson, L. P., W. H. Watson, L. P., Bruce H. Bean, L. D., Rose P. Carrithers, L. D., Thomas Christie, L. D. R. M. Crain L. E., C. B. Harris, L. P., Earnest E. Hays, L. P., Irl S. Lancaster, L. P., C. E. Lawrence, L. P., Ralph S. Mann, L. P., D. L. McCauley, L. E., H. R. Nabors, L. E., J. R. Callicott, L. D., Claude Clark, L. P., W. M. Crow, L. E., Douglas Dexter, L. P., George L. Glasgow, L. P., Connie Robins L. P., H. W. Worthy, L. P., Fred H. Arnold, L. P., Harold K. Davis, L. P., Kenneth M. Goode, L. P., John B. Hayes, L. P., Art Kidd, L. P., William A. Holmes, L. P., S. T. Hoolowell, L. P., Carlos E. Martin, L. P., P. D. Alston, L. E., J. C. Van Horn, L. D., W. E. West, L. E., James Constable, L. P., Byron Crosby, L. P., Palmer Garner, L. P., Edward Hollenbeck, L. P., W. C. Onstead, L. E., Claude Stone, Jr., L. P.

18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study?

(a) In the first year? Ralph S. Mann, Connie Robins, William H. Watson.

(b) In the second year? None.

(c) In the third year? Bruce H. Bean, Mrs. Rose P. Carrithers.

(d) In the fourth year? J. R. Callicott.

19. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized:

(a) As local deacons? None.

(b) As local elders? None.

20. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:

- (a) As members on trial:
 - (1) Deacons? None.
 - (2) Elders? None.
- (b) As members in full connection?
 - (1) Deacons? None.
 - (2) Elders? None.

21. Who are received on trial:

- (a) In studies of the first year? Charles Gary Ashcraft, William Wiley Barron, Gerald Kemp Fincher, Elbert Byron Jean, Robert Bowen Moore, Jr., Withers M. Moore, Ferris Wendell Norton, Jr., Myron Chester Pearce, Hal Rucks Sessions, Jr., Russell L. L. Shaffer, Jr., Woodrow Wilson Smith.
- (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? None.
- (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

22. Who are continued on trial:

- (a) Continued in studies of the first year? None.
- (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Rayford L. Diffe, Charles V. Mashburn, Robert Arris Simpson, Lee Gray Wilson.
- (c) Continued in studies of the second year? William Elder.
- (d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? None.

23. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

24. Who are admitted into full connection? Harmon Barry Bailey, Virgil Chipman Bell, Fred Wesley Reutz, John Harould Scott.

25. What full members are in studies:

(a) Of the third year? Virgil Chipman Bell, Fred Wesley Reutz, John Harould Scott.

(b) Of the fourth year? None.

26. What full members have failed to complete the studies:

(a) Of the third year? None.

(b) Of the fourth year? Gerald Clyde Dean, Robert Scott.

27. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Jefferson Emmet Davis Jr., Cecil Alfred DeBlack, Joseph Wiley Hunter, Oliver Wendell Hoover, Robert Louis Riffin, David M. Hankins, Jr.

28. Who have been elected deacons:

(a) As local preachers? Bruce Hayes Bean.

(b) As members on trial in the course of study? John Harould Scott, Virgil Chipman Bell, Fred Wesley Reutz.

(c) Under the siminary rule? None.

(d) Under the missionary rule? None.

29. Who have been ordained deacons? Bruce H. Bean, Fred Wesley Reutz, John Harould Scott, Virgil Chipman Bell.

30. Who have been elected elders:

(a) As local preachers? William Chriss Onstead.

(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? None.

(c) As conference members in the course of study? Cecil Alfred De Black, Joseph Wiley Hunter, Oliver Wendell Hoover, Robert Louis Riffin.

(d) Under the seminary rule? Jefferson Emmet Davis, Jr., David M. Hankins, Jr.

(e) Under the missionary rule? None.

31. Who have been ordained elders? William Chriss Onstead, Cecil Alfred De Black, Joseph Wiley Hunter, Oliver Wendell Hoover, Robert Louis Riffin.

32. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:

(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:

- (1) As deacons? None.
- (2) As elders? David M. Hankins, Jr., North Texas Conference, June 1st, 1951.
- (b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? David M. Hankins, Jr., North Texas, June 6, 1951.
- (c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
- (d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
- (e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
 - (1) As deacons? None.
 - (2) As elders? None.
- (f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.
- (g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? None.
- (h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
- (i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.
- (j) Who on trial have been transferred out to be received into full connection by another conference? None.
- (k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.
- 33. Who are readmitted:
 - (a) As deacons? None.
 - (b) As elders? H. Mellen Fikes.
- 34. Who have been received by transfer? William E. Brown, Louisiana Conference, June 10, 1951; Elmer L. Thomas, Southwest Missouri Conference, November 1, 1950; David M. Hankins, Jr., North Texas Conference, June 1, 1951; H. Barry Bailey, Texas Conference, June 7, 1951.
- 35. Who have been transferred out? Edward W. Harris, Louisiana Conference, June 7, 1951; H. Mellen Fikes, Detroit Conference, June 7, 1951; David M. Hankins, Jr., North Texas Conference, June 1, 1951; J. C. English, South West Missouri Conference, Nov. 1, 1951; G. Eldred Blakely, Louisiana Conference, June 7, 1951.
- 36. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - (a) By voluntary location? None.
 - (b) By involuntary location? None.
 - (c) By withdrawal? (State if under complaints, under charges, or for what reason.) Jeff P. Paul (Voluntary).
 - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
- 37. What ministerial members have died during the year? F. P. Doak, T. W. Nunn, W. T. Hopkins, (Donald Jones, Accepted Supply).
- 38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Robert L. Long (2 years).
- 39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.
- 40. What ministers have been retired:
 - (a) This year? J. Wayne Mann.
 - (b) Previously? H. A. F. Ault, T. M. Armstrong, J. D. Baker, S. K.

Burnett, F. C. Cannon, T. P. Clark, J. L. Criswell, C. B. Davis, J. R. Diffie, S. L. Durham, Roy E. Farr, W. W. Fincher, B. F. Fitzhugh, J. O. Gold, E. D. Hanna, J. L. Leonard, W. C. Lewis, J. W. Nethercutt, J. A. Newell, J. B. Pickering, R. J. Rail, J. T. Rodgers, J. D. Rogers, J. B. Simms, L. R. Sparks, A. N. Stonecipher, J. W. Thomas, C. M. Thompson, C. C. Vanzant, R. C. Walsh, Doyle L. Wilcox, J. M. Workman.

(c) Accepted Supply preachers Retired. A. N. Youngblood, A. J. Bearden, John A. Simpson, J. A. Ginnings, T. M. Rose, O. C. Robison, George Townsend.

41. Who left without appointment to attend school? David M. Hankins, Jr., Robert B. Moore, Jr., Withers M. Moore, Robert A. Simpson, Russell L. L. Shaffer, Jr., Gerald E. Fincher, Elbert B. Jean, Hal R. Sessions, Jr., Woodrow W. Smith, Ferris W. Norton, Jr., Charles G. Ashcraft.

42. What is the number of:

(a) Pastoral charges? 175. Received on trial? 11. Transfers in? 4. Received from other churches? 0. Discontinued? 0. Accepted supply pastors? 46. Received into full connection? 4. Transfers out? 5. Re-admitted? 1. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? 0. Deceased? 3. Located? 0.

(b) Ministers:

(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 5. (b) Under special appointment? 1. (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 10. Total on trial? 16.

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 116. (ii) Under special appointment? 6. (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? 1. (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0. Total effective? 123.

(b) Retired? 33.

(c) Supernumerary? 1.

(c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.) 173.

43. What other personal notation should be made? See Conference Journal.

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Conference Journal.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Conference Journal.

46. What are the detailed objective of this conference for the coming year? See Conference Journal.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Hot Springs, Arkansas.

48. Is there any further business? None.

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See Conference Journal.

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Conference Journal.

APPOINTMENTS

Arkadelphia District

J. M. Hamilton, District Superintendent (1)

Amity Circuit	(Forney Harvey)	
Arkadelphia Circuit	(W. H. Watson)	(2)
Arkadelphia	John B. Hefley	(7)
Bismarck Circuit	(Hollis Simpson)	(4)
Dalark Circuit	(Horace M. Grogan)	(2)
Delight Circuit	(Hersel Richert)	(1)
Fountain Lake	J. A. Wade	(2)
Friendship Circuit	(C. V. Holiman)	(2)
Gardner-Morning Star	C. H. Gilliam	(1)
Glenwood	C. V. Mashburn	(1)
Gurdon	R. O. Beck	(1)
Hot Springs Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Hot Springs Churches:		
First Church	E. C. Rule	(2)
Grand Avenue	C. Ray Hozendorf	(4)
Oaklawn	Noel Cross	(2)
Pullman Heights	H. R. Holland	(5)
Tigert	Robert S. Beasley	(1)
Malvern Churches:		
First Church	Van W. Harrell	(2)
Keith Memorial	W. S. Cazort	(2)
Mt. Ida	Osborne White	(2)
Murfreesboro Circuit	(A. N. Youngblood)	(4)
Murfreesboro	A. W. Hamilton	(2)
Okolona Circuit	(E. T. McAfee)	(3)
Piney Grove	(S. K. Burnett)	(3)
Rockport Circuit	(J. R. Diffie)	(3)
Shorewood Hills	(J. D. Baker)	(4)
Sparkman-Sardis	Orrie L. Thompson	(1)
Traskwood Circuit	A. E. Jacobs	(1)
Conference Evangelist	R. E. Simpson	
District Director Arkansas Methodist	John B. Hefley	
District Director of Evangelism	C. Ray Hozendorf	
District Director, R. M. E.	R. O. Beck	
District Director Radio	E. C. Rule	
District Missionary Secretary	Van W. Harrell	

Camden District

Connor Morehead, District Superintendent (3)

Bearden	James Robert Scott	(1)
Associate	(Thomas Christie)	(1)
Bradley	O. W. Hoover	(3)
Buckner Circuit	Myron C. Pearce	(5)
Camden, Fairview	Alfred DeBlack	(1)
Camden, First Church	Robert B. Moore	(1)
Chidester	Rayford L. Diffie	(2)
Columbia Circuit	G. B. Pixley	(2)
Dumas Memorial — Calion	(Ralph S. Mann)	(4)
El Dorado, Centennial	(Ernest E. Hayes)	(1)
El Dorado, First Church	W. Neill Hart	(1)
El Dorado, Vantrease	J. D. Montgomery	(5)
Garland	(T. M. Armstrong)	
Harmony Grove Circuit	(H. R. Nabors)	(8)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Holly Springs Circuit	(Irl S. Lancaster)	(2)
Junction City	Cagle E. Fair	(1)
Lewisville	James A. Simpson	(6)
Louann Circuit	George B. Bailey	(1)
Magnolia Circuit	(C. B. Harris)	(6)
Magnolia, First Church	Elmer L. Thomas	(2)
Magnolia, Jackson Street	W. R. Boyd	(4)
Marysville-Fredonia	K. K. Carrithers	(2)
Norphlett	S. B. Mann	(3)
Parker's Chapel-Pleasant Grove	Robert W. Core	(2)
Princeton Circuit	(Bruce H. Bean)	(3)
Smackover	A. C. Carraway	(3)
Stamps	M. E. Scott	(4)
Stephens	Alfred I. Doss	(4)
Taylor Circuit	(Charles E. Lawrence)	(2)
Timothy-Emerson	Maurice Burroughs	(1)
Village	(D. L. McCauley)	(4)
Waldo	W. Braska Savage	(1)
Assistant Professor of Religion, Birmingham-Southern College	Francis Christie	
District Director of Arkansas Methodist	W. R. Boyd	
District Director of Evangelism	Alfred I. Doss	
District Director of Radio	Robert B. Moore	
District Director R. M. E.	J. D. Montgomery	
District Missionary Secretary	A. C. Carraway	

Hope District

E. D. Galloway, District Superintendent (4)

Ashdown	W. D. Golden	(4)
Bingen Circuit	(Douglas Dexter)	(1)
Blevins Circuit	Joe W. Hunter	(1)
Center Point Circuit	L. O. Lee	(1)
De Queen	John L. Tucker	(3)
Dierks	(G. L. Glasgow)	(1)
Doddridge Circuit	(W. M. Crow)	(3)
Emmet Circuit	John W. Rushing	(1)
Foreman	Howard Williams	(2)
Hatfield Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Hope	Virgil D. Keeley	(1)
Horatio Circuit	E. T. Miller	(4)
Lockesburg Circuit	(J. R. Callicott)	(2)
Mena	J. E. Dunlap	(1)
Mena Circuit	(W. C. Lewis)	(1)
Mineral Springs Circuit	To Be Supplied	
Associate	(A. J. Bearden)	(1)
Nashville	George G. Meyer	(5)
Prescott	W. R. Burks	(4)
Prescott Circuit	(S. L. Durham)	(1)
Richmond Circuit	(J. Wayne Mann)	(1)
Springhill Circuit	(Claude Clark)	(1)
Texarkana Churches:		
College Hill	D. James McCammon	(2)
Fairview	C. H. Farmer	(3)
First Church	Fred R. Harrison	(3)
Texarkana Circuit	Virgil Bell	(1)
Washington Circuit	(H. W. Worthy)	(1)
Associate	(J. O. Gold)	(1)
Winthrop	(M. T. Rose)	(4)
District Director of Arkansas Methodist	W. R. Burks	
District Director of Evangelism	Fred R. Harrison	
District Director R. M. E.	J. E. Dunlap	
District Director Radio	Virgil D. Keeley	
District Missionary Secretary	George G. Meyer	

Little Rock District

Francis A. Buddin, District Superintendent (2)

Austin Circuit	(J. R. Martin)	(2)
Bauxite	O. C. Birdwell	(2)
Benton	H. O. Bolin	(3)
Bethlehem Circuit	(C. C. Vanzant)	(1)
Bryant and Sardis	(John Butler Hays)	(1)
Carlisle	Curtis Williams	(2)
Carlisle Circuit	(Ralph Vanlandingham)	(2)
Des Arc	A. C. Rogers	(4)
DeVall's Bluff Circuit	(Albert Oliver)	(1)
Douglasville	James R. Sewell	(1)
Geyer Springs	S. T. Baugh	(2)
Hazen	Harold D. Sadler	(4)
Hickory Plains Circuit	(Fred H. Arnold)	(1)
Little Rock Churches:		
Asbury	Arthur Terry	(5)
Associate	Robert McCammon	(3)
Capitol View	Doyle T. Rowe	(3)
First Church	Aubrey G. Walton	(8)
Associate	Edwin Keith	(4)
Forest Park-Kavanaugh	Charles W. Richards	(1)
Henderson	Kirvin Hale	(4)
Highland	William L. Arnold	(3)
Hunter Memorial	Fred L. Arnold	(3)
Oak Forest	D. Mouzon Mann	(7)
Pulaski Heights	J. Kenneth Shamblin	(4)
St. Mark's-Chenault	(William A. Holmes)	(1)
Scott Street	Rufus Sorrells	(5)
Twenty Eighth Street	Clyde Parson	(2)
Winfield	Cecil R. Culver	(2)
Associate	Jeff Davis	(2)
Little Rock Circuit	C. D. Meux	(2)
Lonoke-Eagle	George E. Reutz	(1)
Mabelvale	Richard T. Perry	(1)
Mt. Pleasant	(J. W. Nethercutt)	(2)
Mountain View	(Carlos E. Martin)	(2)
Primrose	H. D. Ginther	(4)
Roland Circuit	(S. T. Hollowell)	(3)
Salem-Mt. Carmel	(Kenneth Goode)	(1)
West Markham	(A. A. Kidd)	(1)
Missionary To Japan	William Elder	
Chaplain, Veteran's Administration	Earl Lewis	
Chaplain, U. S. Army	Gerald C. Dean	
Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Roy E. Fawcett	
Director, Arkansas Methodist Children's Home	T. T. McNeal	
District Director of Arkansas Methodist	S. T. Baugh	
District Director of Evangelism	Fred L. Arnold	
District Director of R. M. E.	H. O. Bolin	
District Director of Radio	Robert McCammon	
District Missionary Secretary	Doyle T. Rowe	

Monticello District

William E. Brown, District Superintendent (1)

Crossett	Dan R. Robinson	(2)
Dermott	Clint M. Atchley	(4)
Drew Circuit	A. C. White	(2)
Dumas	R. A. Teeter	(1)
Eudora	C. Everett Patton	(1)
Fordyce	Louis W. Averitt	(1)

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Fountain Hill Circuit	(W. E. West)	(3)
Hamburg-Snyder	M. W. Miller	(4)
Hampton-Harrell	George W. Warren	(1)
Hermitage Circuit	S. W. Mooty	(2)
Associate	Mrs. S. W. Mooty	(2)
Huttig	(P. D. Alston)	(3)
Kingsland	(S. L. Sybert)	(1)
Lake Village	Fred W. Schwendimann	(4)
McGehee	J. Ralph Clayton	(4)
Monticello	Roland E. Darrow	(6)
Mt. Tabor	(James Swaim)	(1)
New Edinburgh Circuit	C. R. Andrews	(4)
Parkdale	(J. C. Van Horn)	(2)
Portland-Montrose	Clem Baker	(7)
Star City	George Kerr	(1)
Strong	Joe H. Robinson	(2)
Thornton Circuit	W. W. Barron	(1)
Tillar-Winchester	Omma L. Daniel	(2)
Union-Rhodes Chapel	(Byron Crosby)	(1)
Warren-Martin's Chapel	J. E. Cooper	(3)
Watson-Kelso	W. T. Bone	(6)
Wilmar Circuit	(L. C. Gatlin)	(2)
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel	C. D. Cade	(1)
District Director Arkansas Methodist	Fred W. Schwendimann	
District Director of Evangelism	Clint M. Atchley	
District Director R. M. E.	Clem Baker	
District Director of Radio	R. A. Teeter	
District Missionary Secretary	J. E. Cooper	

Pine Bluff District

J. L. Dedman, District Superintendent (5)

Almyra	L. E. Wilson	(1)
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Harould Scott	(2)
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	(Palmer Garner)	(4)
Center Grove	(George W. Robertson)	(1)
Carthage-Tulip	(L. R. Sparks)	(1)
DeWitt	O. E. Holmes	(2)
England	John L. Hoover	(1)
Gillett	Everett Vinson	(3)
Good Faith	(B. F. Fitzhugh)	(2)
Grady-Gould	L. Gray Wilson	(2)
Humphrey	(Claude Stone Jr.)	(2)
Keo	Robert L. Riggins	(2)
Leola	(J. W. Carnell)	(2)
Little Prairie Circuit	(Connie Robins)	(1)
Pine Bluff Churches:		
Carr Memorial	Charles H. Giessen	(1)
First Church	Kenneth L. Spore	(4)
Associate	(Ed Hollenbeck)	(1)
Hawley Memorial	Claude O. Hall	(1)
Lakeside	Otto W. Teague	(7)
Rison	H. Barry Bailey	(1)
Roe Circuit	(James Constable)	(2)
Rowell Circuit	(W. C. Onstead)	(2)
Sheridan	Bryan Stephens	(3)
Sherrill-Tucker	(H. A. F. Ault)	(1)
St. Charles	Claude R. Roy	(1)
Stuttart Churches:		
First Church	Mark F. Vaught	(1)
Grand Avenue	Andrew J. Christie	(3)
Sulphur Springs	(R. H. Cannon)	(2)
Swan Lake	(R. M. Crain)	(1)

District Director Arkansas Methodist	A. J. Christie
District Director of Evangelism	Bryan Stephens
District Director R. M. E.	K. L. Spore
District Director of Radio	Mark F. Vaught
District Missionary Secretary	Otto W. Teague

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**With Annuity Claims**

Executive Secretary, Board of Education	Roy E. Fawcett
Director Arkansas Methodist Childrens' Home	T. T. McNeal

Without Annuity Claim

Conference Evangelist	R. E. Simpson
Missionary to Japan	William Elder
Chaplain U. S. Veteran's Administration	Earl R. Lewis
Chaplain U. S. Army	Gerald C. Dean
Hebrew Union College	Charles W. Baughman
Assistant Profession of Religion, Birmingham Southern College	Francis Christie
Conference Rural Work	Margaret Marshall
Little Rock Methodist Council	Grace Thatcher
Director of Christian Education	Olivia Bradley

Left Without Appointment to Attend School

Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	David M. Hankins, Jr.
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Robert B. Moore, Jr.
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Withers M. Moore
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Robert A. Simpson
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Russell L. L. Shaffer, Jr.
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Gerald K. Fincher
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Elbert B. Jean
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Hal Sessions, Jr.
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Woodrow W. Smith
Student, Perkins School of Theology SMU	Ferris W. Norton, Jr.
Student, Vanderbilt School of Religion	Charles G. Ashcraft

Transfers In:

Elmer L. Thomas, an Elder	From Southwest Missouri Conference
H. Barry Bailey, Probationer	From North Texas Conference
David Hankins, an Elder	From North Texas Conference
William E. Brown, an Elder	From Louisiana Conference

Transfers Out:

J. C. English, an Elder	To Southwest Missouri Conference
H. Mellen Fikes, an Elder	To Detroit Conference
David Hankins, Probationer	To North Texas Conference
Edward W. Harris, an Elder	To Louisiana Conference
G. Eldred Blakely, an Elder	To Louisiana Conference

Certified Directors of Religious Education

Mrs. Harvey W. Couch
 Mrs. V. B. Story
 Miss Olivia Bradley
 Mrs. James W. Peavey
 Charles W. Richards
 Mrs. Charles H. Giessen

REPORTS OF BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

JOINT COMMISSION OF THE ARKANSAS METHODIST

Report No. 1

The Joint Commission of the Arkansas Methodist met at the Albert Pike Hotel, Little Rock, Arkansas, Thursday, February 15, 1951, Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, chairman, presiding. In the absence of Joe Pierce, John Bayliss served as secretary. Other members of the Commission present were: J. L. Hoover, J. G. Moore, R. J. Rice, Arthur Terry, and J. W. Workman. Bishop Paul E. Martin and the Editors, E. T. Wayland and Ewing T. Wayland, were also present.

E. T. Wayland and Ewing T. Wayland presented the report of the Arkansas Methodist and its financial statement for the past year. These reports were filed for reference.

After full discussion of various matters presented, the Commission voted to make the following recommendations to the annual conferences:

(1) That Dr. E. T. Wayland and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland be appointed with annuity to share jointly the responsibility as editors and business managers of the Arkansas Methodist.

(2) That there be allowed for the Arkansas Methodist for the ensuing year the same percentage apportionment by the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences that was allowed last year.

(3) That the campaign goal for 1952 be 25,000 subscriptions with a quota for each pastoral charge of one subscription for each seven active members.

(4) That the Conferences adopt the same general plan for the Circulation Campaign as used last year, and that the date of the campaign be December 30 — January 6.

(5) That the Executive Committee be empowered to act for the Commission in the interim except as herein stated otherwise.

A. G. WALTON, Chairman
JOHN BAYLISS, Acting Secretary

Report No. 2

The Joint Commission of the Arkansas Methodist met in a called session at the Albert Pike Hotel, June 4, Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, presiding. In the absence of the secretary, John Bayliss acted as secretary. Other members of the commission present were John L. Hoover, J. G. Moore, R. J. Rice, Arthur Terry, J. W. Workman, Fred Schwendimann, Glen Brunner, O. C. Landers, I. L. Claud. The editors, E. T. Wayland and Ewing T. Wayland were also present.

The Commission had presented to it a proposal adopted May 31, 1951, by the Louisiana Annual Conference which is as follows:

The Louisiana Conference proposes that the ARKANSAS METHODIST, official publication of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, publish beginning October 1, 1951, for the Louisiana Annual Conference, a sixteen page weekly official publication to be known as THE LOUISIANA METHODIST, the make-up of which would be constituted in some such general manner as follows: page 4 (news and notes), page 10 (Christian Education), page 11 (Woman's Society of Christian Service), page 14 (Methodist Youth Fellowship) would be devoted to news and promotion on an Episcopal Area level (Arkansas and Louisiana) and pages 12 and 13 devoted exclusively to news of current interest to Louisiana Methodism.

The Louisiana Conference agrees to the following plan of circulation which will become a part of the Conference program for the Conference

Year 1951-52, if the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences approve this proposed relationship with the ARKANSAS METHODIST:

(Here follows the same plan of Circulation as that now used by Arkansas Methodism in promoting the circulation of the ARKANSAS METHODIST, including same date, district directors, subscription price, etc.)

The Louisiana Conference further agrees that if this relationship proves mutually satisfactory the conference will begin as soon as possible, through its program of Conference Benevolences, or by other means, a program of subsidy for the publication, comparable to the subsidy now being borne by the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, on the following schedule:

First five months, 1952 -----	None
First Full year, 1952-53 -----	\$2,000
Second Full year, 1953-54 -----	3,000
Third Full year, 1954-55 -----	4,000

reaching by the session of the annual conference in 1955 a full participation in the subsidization program with the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences.

The Louisiana Conference requests that it be given proportionate representation on the Joint Commission of the ARKANSAS METHODIST, such representation to become effective at the beginning of the Conference year 1952-53.

It is further understood that if this agreement is ratified by the three conferences of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area that an amount equal to the capital assets held as of January 1, 1952, in the name of the ARKANSAS METHODIST by the two Arkansas Conferences shall revert to the possession of said conferences in the event of any future division of the interests of the three conferences. It is also understood that any additional assets accruing after January 1, 1952 shall be the property of the three conferences of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area in proportion to the amounts contributed in subscriptions and subsidy, and any liability arising after that date shall be considered one to be shared on the same basis during the period of the liability or in event of any future division of interests of the three conferences in this enterprise.

It is further understood that this arrangement may be terminated at the end of any subscription year by any of the conferences should the association prove unsatisfactory.

Committee on Good Literature
V. D. Morris, Chairman
Minns S. Robertson, Sec'y

Adopted by Louisiana Conference
Alexandria, La., May 31, 1951

After full discussion of the proposal, the Joint Commission of the ARKANSAS METHODIST took the following action with regard to the proposal:

That the report of the Commission's Executive Committee be received and approved; that we adopt the principles outlined in the proposal adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference, May 31, 1951; that the Annual Conferences give the ARKANSAS METHODIST authority and directions to take the necessary steps to carry out the principles of the said proposal adopted by the Louisiana Conference; that the Conferences authorize the ARKANSAS METHODIST to take the necessary legal steps to amend its articles of incorporation, if necessary; and we request the Louisiana Annual Conference to investigate and advise of any legal requirements as to our publishing in Arkansas and distributing in Louisiana, THE LOUISIANA METHODIST.

AUBREY G. WALTON, Chairman
JOHN BAYLISS, Acting Secretary

BIBLE BOARD**Report No. 1**

We, the members of the Bible Board, remember that the Methodist Church started as a Bible reading people. We further remember that John Wesley often referred to himself as "A Man of One Book."

It is the opinion of your Bible Board that, if we are to continue as a mighty people, we must continue to read the blessed Word. We feel that we must get this book to those who do not have it. Furthermore, we feel that we must create within the minds and hearts of those who do have it a new love and appreciation for its message.

The American Bible Society has done a wonderful work during the past year. It supplied, in the United States alone, 6,230,370 volumes. This number will be much greater next year because of the enlarged military program.

The Society sent 3,000,000 volumes to Japan last year and hopes to increase that number to 5,000,000 this year. Much work is done in China, Brazil, and in the European countries. Then there are millions of poverty stricken people here in our own country who will not have the scriptures unless we make it possible for them to do so.

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That the Little Rock Annual Conference pay its usual 1.25% to the American Bible Society.
2. That the pastors urge their people to become members of the American Bible Society at a minimum cost of \$5.00 per year.
3. That the pastors urge their people to take an active part in the National Bible Reading Plan from Thanksgiving to Christmas. We further recommend that the pastors lead their people in setting up a year round Bible reading program, and that the Open Bible be found in every Sanctuary and Home of the Little Rock Annual Conference.
4. That each pastor lead his people in the observance of Bible Sunday as one of the great days of the Christian Calendar.

Respectfully submitted,

HERSTON R. HOLLAND, Chairman

RICHARD T. PERRY, Secretary

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE**Report No. 1**

We, your Committee on Christian Literature, submit the following report.

The Methodist Church recognizes the importance of a well informed ministry; also the importance of a well informed laity is recognized.

There are many groups calling for the loyalties of people today. The press and radio are being used for this purpose. Therefore, the Church through these same agencies and through its many publications must endeavor to enlighten the people in the great truths of the Christian religion.

Our Methodist Publishing House offers us an unlimited selection of good literature for all age groups. The great minds of our day are serving us capably through the literature provided by our Publishing House.

We recommend that every pastor seek to place in every home, The Arkansas Methodist, The Christian Advocate, and The Upper Room. And to preach occasionally on the subject of Christian Literature.

The editors and staff of our Conference paper, The Arkansas Methodist, are to be commended for the fine type of service they are rendering.

The pastors and people are to be commended for the success of the campaign for subscriptions to The Arkansas Methodist. We recommend that all give their whole-hearted support to the forthcoming campaign.

Respectfully submitte,

W. R. BOYD, Chairman

BOB McCAMMON, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**Report No. 1**

Your Board is happy to report that largely due to income from our new Endowment funds we are able to distribute \$31.00 per service year to retired ministers (an increase of \$2.00 over last year) 70% of this amount to widows of ministers and 50% of this amount to Special Claimants. In addition to the above, we have set aside \$1000.00 to care for the Emergency needs of claimants. The report of our Treasurer will reveal the present status of the Endowment Campaign, and a subsequent report will outline plans for its promotion during the coming Conference year.

We sincerely thank our Bishop, our District Superintendents, our pastors and laymen for their loyal support of this cause.

We are especially indebted to Rev. Otto W. Teague, who still serves us so efficiently as Treasurer, though not now a member of the Board.

We respectfully ask for the same per centage as that of last year which is as follows:

- all up to \$500 an amount equal to 7% of pastor's salary
- \$501 to \$1000 an amount equal to 8% of pastor's salary
- \$1001 to \$1500 an amount equal to 9% of pastor's salary
- \$1501 to \$2000 an amount equal to 10% of pastor's salary
- \$2001 to \$2500 an amount equal to 11% of pastor's salary
- \$2501 to \$3000 an amount equal to 12% of pastor's salary
- \$3001 to \$3500 an amount equal to 13% of pastor's salary
- \$3501 and up an amount equal to 14% of pastor's salary

We have elected the following officers of the Board: Chairman, Clem Baker; Vice-Chairman, W. W. Taylor; Secretary, Mouzon Mann; Treasurer, Otto W. Teague.

Respectfully submitted,
 CLEM BAKER, Chairman
 D. MOUZON MANN, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS REPORT ON ENDOWMENT**Report No. 2**

Whereas:

1. There remains one year in the quadrennial program of the Little Rock Conference to raise \$400,000 in the Churches for the Retired Ministers' Endowment Fund. The quota for each District equals the pastors' and superintendents' support of 1947. Within the districts so choosing, it has been in order for allocations to the charges to be determined in the way that seemed best. A sum equal to 2% of the pastor's salary of a charge has been required of the pastor, and in addition to the charge's quota.

2. Some Churches accepted their quotas and have met them according to schedule; some got started a year or two late, but will be in full by the end of the four years; some have done fairly well; too many have done nothing.

3. It is not necessary to cite examples of charges that under the most adverse circumstances will fulfill this obligation. It is sufficient to say: If these are able to do it, any charge in the Conference can. Therefore, Be It Resolved:

1. That the Conference commend those leaders and Churches who have made possible, by the grace of God, the results of which we are proud and for which we are grateful.

2. The local pastor is the key man in this program. If in his own mind, it is insurmountable, it will be so in the mind of his congregation. If he is reluctant to present the cause, he may expect reluctance in its being accepted. The Board of Claimants has found a definite correlation

between the attitude of the individual pastor and the record of his Church.

3. That the Bishop and District Superintendents recognize anew the urgency, soundness, and worth of this cause. Their challenging leadership and active expectation of victory will inspire pastors and Churches to additional effort.

4. That the pastor share the initiative in this undertaking with his lay leaders.

5. That we examine the fundamental assumption in this or any program of pensions sustained by the Church for ministers, namely — the dedication of the minister to the work of His Lord must be so complete that there isn't time or means left by which he may provide adequately for necessity when he can no longer be active. If dedication is complete, this cause may be presented by any minister without apology.

6. That the Conference reaffirm its resolution to bring to a successful consummation the Retired ministers' endowment Fund Campaign by June of 1952. That it be expected of every district that its goal must eventually be met.

7. In order that a member of the Conference may know just how his charge and district stand on the Endowment program we are handing to each member an itemized statement showing apportionments and amounts paid up till Wednesday night of this week, June 6, 1951.

8. For further information concerning the progress of this Campaign during this fourth and vital year our treasurer will publish in the Arkansas Methodist every two months during the ensuing Conference year a financial statement showing the progress each Church is making toward reaching its goal.

CLEM BAKER, Chairman
D. MOUZON MANN, Secretary

Report No. 3

We submit the Claimant Roll, including superannuated preachers, Widows of preachers and dependents of deceased ministers, showing the amount allocated to each Claimant.

The apportionments are made on an equity basis, being determined by the years of service rendered. Apportionments to widows being on a basis of 70% of that which their husbands would receive per year of service, for the actual time of service rendered while she was his wife.

Dependent children's claim is determined by multiplying the father's approved years of service by one-fourth of the annuity rate, provided that in no case the total annuity claim on the children exceed the annuity claim of the deceased father.

This year we are paying \$31.00 per year of service to retired ministers and \$21.70 to claimant widows. This annuity rate includes the distribution of Endowment invested by the General Board.

We indicate below years of service and amount allocated for distribution to claimants for the ensuing year, by the Little Rock Conference and by other Conferences under divided annuity.

The Conference Board of Claimants has authorized the Treasurer, Otto W. Teague, to distribute the Conference Funds to Claimants on July 1, 1950, October 1, 1950, January 1, 1951, and April 1, 1951, paying one-fourth of the allocation at each time.

Our Claimant Pastors

Name & Address	Total Little Rock Ap'vd Conference			Other Conference		Total Annuity
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Annuity	Yrs.	Annuity	
1. Armstrong, T. M. ----- Nashville, Ark.	41	41	1271.00			1271.00
2. Ault, H. A. F. ----- Sherrill, Ark.	11	11	341.00			341.00
3. Baker, John D. ----- 1400 Central Hot Springs, Ark.	35	35	1085.00			1085.00
4. Burnett, S. K. ----- 615 Ward Hot Springs, Ark.	40	40	1240.00			1240.00
5. Cannon, F. C. ----- 330½ Vine St. Staunton, Va.	35	35	1085.00			1085.00
6. Cannon, R. H. ----- 1707 W. 30th Pine Bluff, Ark.	36.5	36.5	1131.50			1131.50
7. Clark, T. P. ----- 2019 Weems Conway, Ark.	32	20	620.00	12	390.00	1010.00
8. Criswell, J. L. ----- 402 Dudley Road Lexington, Ky.	10	1	31.00	9	324.00	355.00
9. Davis, C. B. ----- Box 494 Eagletown, Okla.	14	14	434.00			434.00
10. Diffee, J. R. ----- Rt. 5 Malvern, Ark.	21	21	651.00			651.00
11. Durham, S. L. ----- Rt. 1 Hope, Ark.	10	10	310.00			310.00
12. Farr, Roy E. ----- 211 Morrison Hot Springs, Ark.	9	9	279.00			279.00
13. Fincher, W. W. ----- Rt. 1 Stamps, Ark.	33	33	1023.00			1023.00
14. Fitzhugh, B. F. ----- Rt. 1 Pine Bluff, Ark.	33.5	33.5	1038.50			1038.50
15. Gatlin, L. C. ----- Wilmar, Ark.	35.5	35.5	1100.50			1100.50
16. Gold, J. O. ----- Washington, Ark.	6	6	186.00			186.00
17. Hanna, E. D. ----- 112 Summer St. Hot Springs, Arkansas	11	11	341.00			341.00
18. Leonard, J. L. ----- 2123 S. Valmar Little Rock, Ark.	36	35	1085.00	1	30.00	1115.00
19. Lewis, W. C. ----- Mena, Ark.	34	34	1054.00			1054.00
20. J. Wayne Mann ----- Richmond, Ark.	41.5	41.5	1286.50			1286.50

THE METHODIST CHURCH

49

5. Cabe, Mrs. R. L. -----	6¾	6¾	146.48			146.48
420 Watson St. Benton, Ark.						
6. Campbell, Mrs. W. F. -----	31	16	347.20	15	313.60	660.80
510 N. Front St. Gurdon, Ark.						
7. Canfield, Mrs. F. R. -----	9½	9½	206.15			206.15
Box 14, Chidester, Ark.						
8. Cannon, Mrs. J. M. -----	19	19	412.30			412.30
2002 South Fillmore Little Rock, Ark.						
9. Chambers, Mrs. G. C. -----	19	19	412.30			412.30
Rt. 5, Box 94 Magnolia, Ark.						
10. Christie, Mrs. W. W. -----	44½	44½	965.65			965.65
Rt. 5, Box 193 Magnolia, Arkansas						
11. Colson, Mrs. J. J. -----	25	25	542.50			542.50
Hermitage, Ark.						
12. Crowson, Mrs. M. W. -----	29	22	477.50	7	147.00	624.40
Arkadelphia, Ark.						
13. Cummins, Mrs. J. H. -----	48	48	1041.60			1041.60
Box 304, McGehee, Ark.						
14. Evans, Mrs. A. O. -----	15¾	13½	292.95	2¼	34.65	327.60
1231 Evans St. Arkadelphia, Ark.						
15. Fitzgerald, Mrs. W. A. -----	20	20	434.00			434.00
Rt. 2, Amity, Ark.						
16. Fulkerson, Mrs. J. E. -----	25½	1½	32.55	24	392.70	425.25
280 N. Skinker St. Louis, Mo.						
17. Galloway, Mrs. Jesse -----	6½	6½	141.05			141.05
Delight, Ark.						
18. Glass, Mrs. J. H. -----	45½	34½	748.65	11	200.20	948.85
820 Center Conway, Ark.						
19. Greene, Mrs. C. J. -----	21	21	455.70			455.70
1713 Independnece St. Conway, Ark.						
20. Hammons, Mrs. J. D. -----	33	29	629.30	4	72.80	702.10
2824 Gaines St. Little Rock, Ark.						
21. Henderson, Mrs. J. A. -----	21¾	21¾	471.98			471.98
1419 15th St. Arkadelphia, Ark.						
22. Hopkins, Mrs. W. T. -----	16	16	347.20			347.20
4706 W. 12th Little Rock, Ark.						
23. Hundley, Mrs. L. E. N. -----	36¼	36¼	786.63			786.63
907 W. 11th Pine Bluff, Ark.						
24. James, Mrs. R. P. -----	18½	7½	162.75	11	169.40	332.15
324 W. Woodlawn Apt. B-7 San Antonio, Texas						
25. Jackson, Mrs. M. C. -----	39	39	846.30			846.30
c/o Mrs. Cora Hughes Rt. 2, Camden, Ark.						

26.	Kelley, Mrs. E. R. -----	14	9½	206.15	4½	63.00	269.15
	726 Manzanita Ave. Pasadena, Calif.						
27.	Manney, Mrs. J. W. -----	12	12	260.40			260.40
	Box 266 Quitman, Ark.						
28.	Marshall, Mrs. Mattie -----	2¾	2¾	59.68			59.68
	Rt. 5 Siloam Springs, Ark.						
29.	McClintock, Mrs. R. A. ----	7¾	7¾	168.18			168.18
	Box 4, Wimar, Ark.						
30.	McGuyre, Mrs. H. H. -----	32¼	32¼	699.82			699.82
	3518 Maryland St. Little Rock, Ark.						
31.	Messer, Mrs. C. F. -----	13	13	282.10			282.10
	3301 Central Ave. Hot Springs, Ark.						
32.	Monk, Mrs. M. S. -----	33	15	325.50	18	478.80	804.30
	1523 Cumberland Little Rock, Ark.						
33.	Musser, Mrs. B. F. -----	22	22	477.40			477.40
	202 E. 48th Savannah, Ga.						
34.	Nelson, Mrs. W. W. -----	24	24	520.80			520.80
	1301 Scott St. Little Rock, Ark.						
35.	Parker, Mrs. J. A. -----	9¾	9¾	211.57			211.57
	311 S. Avenue Hot Springs, Ark.						
36.	Rainey, Mrs. S. W. -----	24	24	520.80			520.80
	c/o Mrs. J. H. Vinson 1317 W. 13th Pine Bluff, Ark.						
37.	Roebuck, Mrs. B. F. -----	29¾	29¾	645.57			645.57
	1114 S. Thomas, Apt. 21 Arlington, Va.						
38.	Rogers, Mrs. L. T. -----	21¼	21¼	461.13			461.13
	1210 Via Capri Winter Park, Fla.						
39.	Rogers, Mrs. M. K. -----	39	39	846.30			846.30
	Sheridan, Ark.						
40.	Rorie, Mrs. T. O. -----	14½	14½	314.65			314.65
	103 Alpine Hot Springs, Ark.						
41.	Scott, Mrs. B. F. -----	41	41	889.70			889.70
	403 S. Hamilton Camden, Ark.						
42.	Seay, Mrs. Edgar -----	5	5	108.50			108.50
	Box 627 c/o Paul R. Abel Elgin, Texas						
43.	Simmons, Mrs. J. F. -----	24¼	24¼	526.22			526.22
	5611 Kavanaugh Little Rock, Ark.						
44.	Spruce, Mrs. T. D. -----	34	34	737.80			737.80
	Bearden, Ark.						
45.	Simpson, Mrs. H. L. -----	24½	24½	531.65			531.65
	Box 492 Eudora, Ark.						

THE METHODIST CHURCH

51

46. Steel, Mrs. E. R. -----	30	15	325.50	15	273.00	598.50
4000 Shenandoah Dallas 4, Texas						
47. Stephenson, Mrs. J. M. -----	46	46	998.20			998.20
Monticello, Ark.						
48. Thomas, Mrs. James -----	19	19	412.30			412.30
500 Rose St. Little Rock, Ark.						
49. Thompson, Mrs. J. T. -----	23	23	499.10			499.10
4410 Cowan St. Dallas 9, Texas						
50. Tooms, Mrs. W. C. -----	21 ¾	8 ¾	189.87	13	236.60	426.47
1303 Franklin N. Little Rock, Ark.						
51. Ursery, Mrs. I. J. -----	8	8	173.60			173.60
Prescott, Ark.						
52. Vaught, Mrs. H. B. -----	35 ½	12	260.40	23 ½	494.55	754.95
Stuttgart						
53. Watson, Mrs. H. H. -----	12 ¾	3 ¾	81.37	9	163.80	245.17
1608 Beech St. Texarkana, Ark.						
54. Watson, Mrs. W. C. -----	43	38	824.60	5	91.00	915.60
935 High St. Dedharn, Mass.						
55. Wilson, Mrs. E. F. -----	16	16	347.20			347.20
Rt. 1, Box 264 Camden, Ark.						
56. Wozencraft, Mrs. R. L. -----	6 ¼	6 ¼	135.62			135.62
404 N. Agee Camden, Ark.						
57. Wright, Mrs. Barnett -----	1 ½	1 ½	32.55			32.55
Box 505 c/o Mrs. Frank Bolton Alexandria, La.						

Claimant Children

Name & Address	Father's Little Rock Ap'vd Conference			Other Conference		Total
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Annuity	Yrs.	Annuity	
James, Lucy Lu, 18 yrs. old 324 W. Woodlawn, Apt. B-7 San Antonio, Texas	20 ½	9 ½	73.62	11	60.50	134.12
James, Enoch Marvin, age 14 324 W. Woodlawn, Apt. B-7 San Antonio, Texas	20 ½	9 ½	73.62	11	60.50	134.12

Report No. 3 — Supplementary Apportionments

Special Conference Claimants

Your Conference Board is authorized to appropriate funds to the claimants listed below, in accordance with the Discipline, Paragraph No. 1631. This Conference authorizes the payment of the annuity rate equal to 50% of that of the regular claimant, which fixes the annuity rate of the Little Rock Conference at \$15.50 and the Treasurer is hereby authorized to disburse same in four equal payments, on July 1, 1951, October 1, 1951, January 1, 1952 and April 1, 1952.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Name	Years of Service	Total Annuity
1. Adams, Rev. H. C. ----- 517 Ridgeway Little Rock, Ark.	12	\$186.00
2. Bearden, Rev. A. J. ----- Ashdown, Ark., Rt.	24	372.00
3. Ginnings, Rev. J. A. ----- 1105 Cleveland Texarkana, Ark.	20	310.00
4. Robison, Rev. O. C. ----- 1808 N. Ann Arbor Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	19	294.50
5. Rose, Rev. M. T. ----- Rt. 1, Arkinda, Ark.	19	294.50
6. Simpson, Rev. John N. ----- 807 Reine Mena, Arkansas	22	341.00
7. Small, Rev. W. I. ----- 1117 E. Lee St. Tucson, Arizona	12¼	177.62
8. Townsend, Rev. George ----- Rt., Dierks, Arkansas	10½	162.75
9. Youngblood, Rev. A. N. ----- Pike, Arkansas	19	294.50

Extra Supply Years For Regular Claimants

Name	Years of Service	Total Annuity
1. Ault, H. A. F. ----- Sherrill, Ark.	2	\$ 31.00
2. Burnett, S. K. ----- 615 Ward St. Hot Springs, Ark.	1	15.50
3. Fitzhugh, B. F. ----- Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.	2	31.00
4. Wilcox, Doyle L. ----- Rt. 5, Box 19 Malvern, Ark.	2	31.00

Report No. 4

We recommend that the following receiving special appointments at this Conference be listed WITHOUT ANNUITY: R. E. Simpson, William Elder, Earle R. Lewis, Charles W. Baughman and Francis Christie.

CLEM BAKER, Chairman
MOUZON MANN, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The Methodist Church is now in the phase of the Advance for Christ in which an emphasis is placed on "the call to the ministry and the divine summons to other professions." The need is urgent and every part of the Church must plan wisely to challenge many of its finest youth to the service of Christ. At this time of world crisis The Methodist Church is facing an almost tragic shortage of qualified personnel.

The Bishop's Conference for Young Men, under the leadership of our own Bishop Paul E. Martin, will offer a splendid opportunity for young men to face the call to full-time Christian service. We urge the pastors to support this meeting by sending names to Bishop Martin.

The Commission makes the following suggestions for procedure in the Conference during the new year:

a. The Pastor is again the key man. He understands his young people and has the opportunities to know their talents. The booklet, "Counseling for Church Vocations" will be a great aid to the Pastor in his personal counseling. The special Advance edition of METHODIST SERVICE PROJECTS is available also for the guidance of Pastors and other leaders.

b. The District Superintendents have a definite part to play in the recruitment program. District Vocation Clinics are invaluable in bringing the call for life service before our youth. Rev. James Upton, Professor of Religion at Hendrix College, is doing a magnificent work in training clinic teams for working in the districts.

c. The Youth Camps and Assemblies offer a rich opportunity to present the needs for youth to consider investing their lives in Christian vocations. We urge our leaders to make full presentation of enlistment in the programs of our camps and assemblies.

d. The W. S. C. S. through its plan of enlistment by the Secretaries of Missionary Personnel, is in a position to help guide youth into fields of full time Christian vocations. Pastors are urged to coordinate their efforts with the program projected by the W. S. C. S. in the local Church.

The Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, 2, Tenn., has available very helpful materials for use by leaders in presenting plans for enlisting young people for Church vocations.

It is the hope of the Commission that a Conference on Church Vocations can be held during the year.

Statistics about the number of youth in our conference, committed to church related vocations as a lifework, are greatly needed by the Commission. Hence, all leaders and Churches are urged to send this information to the Commission.

As a program for stimulating vocational interest in the local Church, we recommend the suggestions offered in Appendix C, Page 50, of the mentioned, "Counseling for Church Vocations."

FRED R. HARRISON, Chairman
BRYAN STEPHENS, Secretary

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

To the Bishop and members of the Little Rock Conference, beg leave to report the following.

We your Committee examined the District Conference Journals and found them in excellent shape.

Respectfully your Committee,

A. C. CARRAWAY, Chairman
CLEVE H. GILLIAM, Secretary

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

The method of making a composite report for all the districts of the Conference is an innovation in our Conference. A district superintendent is always conscious of the fact that he is reporting the work done by others, pastors and laymen, when submitting the report of one district. In this particular instance, your reporter is keenly aware of the fact that this summary includes the work done by six district superintendents, all of the pastors and laymen of the Little Rock Conference and under the wise counsel and great leadership of Bishop Paul E. Martin.

It is unusual, we believe, for a report of this sort, so comprehensive and inclusive, to be made at the opening session of the Conference

and in exact figures and facts. This is possible because of the faithful and highly efficient work of our Statistical Secretary, Brother Louis Averitt. For the past several weeks he has traveled over the Conference and has worked long hours. The cooperation of every pastor, our church members and officials, has contributed largely to this achievement. It has been a great experience of teamwork, accuracy and promptness.

There are 90,115 members of our churches, 6139 new members have been added during the year, 3197 by certificate and 2943 by profession of faith and vows. 856 infants were presented for baptism and dedication and 1703 others have been baptized. Simultaneous campaigns of evangelism were conducted under the direction of the Conference Board of Evangelism during this year in the Monticello and Pine Bluff districts where unusual results were reported. Every charge in the Conference is looking forward with great expectations to the Area Wide Evangelistic efforts in November and January next.

We have 373 Church Schools with an enrollment of 53,038. 1171 training credits have been earned, 150 Vacation Church Schools held reaching more than 8000 pupils. Because of the expanded program of our Board of Education, specifically in the Youth Work under the direction of Miss Emogene Dunlap, our churches were asked for increased Church School Day Offerings. It is gratifying to report that these increases have been met almost unanimously. Every district is deeply indebted to Rev. Roy E. Fawcett, Executive Secretary, and his staff, for constant help in the work of Christian Education.

Twenty six have been licensed to preach during the year. Eleven applicants for Admission on Trial have been recommended by the districts. Rev. Edward Harris, Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Supply and Training reports that the class for Admission on Trial includes the largest number of men well equipped according to the standards of our Church, that we have the greatest number registered for the School for Accepted Supplies at SMU, and that the largest number of hours credit have been earned during the year on the courses of study — in the records of our Conference. We believe this to be highly significant. Our Minimum Salary Plan is operating successfully; the Group Life Insurance contract has proven its worth and wisdom; and the Cabinet favors the adoption of the Group Hospital and Medical Policy which will be presented to the Conference. The work of the Committee on Christian Vocations, the emphasis in the Advance on Our Ministry and our Bishop's Conference on The Ministry June 26, at Little Rock, all are contributing largely toward a more useful and a better trained group of preachers.

Three new district parsonages are reported: at Monticello, Pine Bluff, and at Hope where the newly formed Hope District has erected a residence of great beauty and utility valued at \$30,000. New parsonages at Foreman and Camden have been acquired during the year. New church buildings are well under construction or have been completed during the year at Philadelphia, De Queen, Blevins, Few Memorial, Pulaske Heights, Highland, Oak Forest, Concord, Roland, Mt. View, 1st Church Little Rock, Hamburg, Hampton, Newton Chapel, and Warren. At Stuttgart 1st Church a \$100,000 Educational Building has been erected and about \$80,000 of that amount raised during the year. Eight church buildings have been dedicated since last Conference, among them being 1st Church Magnolia, Fairview, Camden; Timothy, Lewisville, New Era, and Geyer Springs.

There are 197 Women's Societies of Christian Service with a membership of 13,617. Under the leadership of Mrs. T. S. Lovett, Conference President and her staff of helpers including local Presidents and members, this group of women have raised more than \$165,000 for all purposes and have rendered faithful and sacrificial service in every undertaking our Church has faced. Their program of supporting district workers has been highly successful and is deeply appreciated.

Salaries for the Conference will be practically 100%. World Service has been paid 100% plus. All Conference items are reported paid 100%

including Conference Claimants, General Administrative and Jurisdictional Budget, Episcopal Area Fund, and Minimum Salary Fund. Our Churches have contributed \$60,134 on the Retired Ministers Endowment during the year making a grand total to date of \$175,000. The Christmas Offerings for the Methodist Children's Home reached an all time high this year, \$50,350. This amount includes offerings from both Conferences since this great institution is owned jointly by the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences. Outstanding progress has been made at the Children's Home under the consecrated and efficient direction of Mr. J. S. M. Cannon who has given himself unreservedly to the work.

Our Area stands 9th in the nation on the Advance For Christ offerings and 13th on the Week Of Dedication. The churches have paid \$45,569 on the Advance this year and 11,349 on the Week of Dedication which is a marked increase over last year. Already plans are being made by our Bishop and the Board of Missions to make next year's Week Of Dedication the greatest yet, by far. Our churches report \$6757 paid to date on the Wesley Foundation at Fayetteville and in every district there is determined and enthusiastic planning to bring this worthy undertaking to a successful completion at a very early date.

No doubt some very important facts have been omitted from this report. It would be impossible to single out every accomplishment. We believe it is worthy of special note to mention the fact that the Little Rock District raised for all purposes this year \$900,567 — almost a million dollars, and exceeding all past records. This has been a good year in the Little Rock Conference. We thank God and take courage.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

As a Conference Board of Education, we are greatly indebted to the General Board for its sane and practical leadership in a program of Christian education on a Conference, district and local church levels. We re-affirm our purpose to give whole hearted support to its objectives, by stressing

1. Increased Church school membership and attendance.
2. The discovery, enlistment and training of leadership.
3. Reaching Church school members for Christ and the church.
4. Missionary instruction and encouragement in the taking of the fourth Sunday offerings.
5. Enlistment for full-time Christian service through cooperation with other Conference boards and agencies.

Age-Group Work: We are seeking to build comprehensive and practical programs that will meet the needs of the three age-groups. We are grateful for evidences of progress under the capable leadership of the directors of these respective groups. Their programs will be outlined and presented as the year moves along.

The Conference Camp: Sharing with other Conference boards and agencies, the Board of Education continues its interest in the development and operation of the Conference Camp. We believe that this enterprise has possibilities of becoming one of the vital forces for the inspiration and training of the needed leadership for all age-groups.

Commission on Christian Vocations: Recognizing it to be a part of its obligation for Christian training, the Board pledges to the Commission on Christian Vocations full cooperation in its concern that our young people make application of Christian principles in their decision for a life work.

Southern Methodist University: We are grateful for the continued growth of Southern Methodist University and for the graduate opportunities which it affords. We rejoice in the recent dedication of the Quadrangle at the Perkins School of Theology by which it has become

one of the best equipped seminaries of the nation. We urge our ministerial students to take advantage of the opportunities for training which it makes available.

Mt. Sequoyah: Mt. Sequoyah is another Jurisdictional institution doing good work in the training of local church leaders. We recommend the full use of quotas granted for its various summer programs.

Philander Smith College: It is with genuine satisfaction that we call attention to Philander Smith College, one of the outstanding negro institutions of the Jurisdiction. It deserves both the confidence and financial support of those who are interested in Christian relationships between the races.

Board of Managers of Pastors' School: We nominate W. Neill Hart, Ralph Clayton and Roy E. Fawcett to serve as representatives on the Board of the Arkansas Pastors' School.

Committee on Certification of Directors: Mark Vaught, George Meyer and Roy E. Fawcett.

Conference Staff: We have elected Roy E. Fawcett as Executive Secretary and request that the Bishop appoint him to this office. We nominate Mrs. W. F. Bates as part-time Director of Children's Work, Miss Emogene Dunlap as full-time Director of Youth Work, and Roland M. Shelton as voluntary director of Adult Work.

District Staff: We nominate the following as District Directors:

Children's Directors: Arkadelphia, Mrs. E. E. Fohrell; Camden, Mrs. W. Neill Hart; Little Rock, Mrs. James H. Monday; Monticello, Mrs. M. W. Miller; Pine Bluff, Mrs. Earl Barnett; Hope, Mrs. J. W. Rushing.

Youth Directors: Arkadelphia, R. O. Beck; Camden, A. C. Carraway; Hope, Howard Williams; Little Rock, Miss Mary Sue Shepherd; Monticello, Dan R. Robinson; Pine Bluff, Barry Bailey.

Adult Directors: Arkadelphia, Hurschel Reed; Camden, Wilbur Powell; Hope, Bun Gantz; Monticello, Louis W. Averitt; Pine Bluff, Sidney L. Good.

Finances: We request of the World Service Commission an apportionment that will yield the same income as last year, and that the goal for Church School Day be \$5100, likewise, the same as last year. We name Sunday, Sept. 30th, as Church School Day.

Member of Board: We nominate E. L. Thomas as a member of the Board at large.

W. NEILL HART, Chairman
GEORGE G. MEYER, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2-A

"The plight of the colleges" is now well known in America, for speakers and writers in many places have described the condition of schools. Weakened by inflation, institutions must now withstand the effects of the defense program of the federal government, with its manpower demands hitting hardest the college-age group and with its effect on prices making higher all operating costs.

Hendrix College is caught in this squeeze and will feel its effects for at least a few years. The loss in enrollment during 1950-51 was severe; registering a total of 522 during the year, withdrawals reduced the number to 439 at the close of the second semester. This means a serious deficit in operations amounting to about \$14,000.00 which must be paid out of the limited reserve funds of the college.

We believe, however, that enrollment losses will be temporary; the general trend in college enrollment is definitely upward and, barring the tragedy of total mobilization in a possible World War III, numbers on our campus should be regained in two or three years.

Meanwhile, the work must go on and standards must be maintained.

Hendrix must continue to serve in a position of leadership among colleges of this area. Equipment and facilities must be provided and the best possible enrollment must be had. Methodists of Arkansas must realize that their college needs greater support now.

The chapel-auditorium, construction of which began last fall, is scheduled for completion by next September. This long needed building will fill a very important place in the life and work at Hendrix. We urge that Methodists rally in financing the building which, with its equipment, will cost about \$365,650.00 — \$115,000 more than the amount in the present building fund. There are many opportunities for memorials in the structure — beautiful stained glass windows, pews, pulpit pieces, altar, opera chairs, stage equipment. All of these may represent nice gifts in memory of loved ones.

In all future years and especially during the period immediately ahead, pastors and laymen should help influence worthy high school graduates to attend their Methodist College. Competition for enrollment will be increasingly keen and Hendrix will need the help of devoted friends. We urge every pastor to talk with high school students about the worthwhile program of quality education amid Christian environs at Hendrix College.

We also strongly recommend the observance of Methodist Student Day in every church. The department of Loans and Scholarships in the General Board of Education will depend on our gifts to extend help to able and consecrated students who are definitely interested in the program of the church.

We urge further that all Methodists and other friends of Hendrix measure their opportunity to do greater things through the Living Endowment program. The response this year has been encouraging. Receipts to date total \$9,739.71, the largest amount collected in any one year. The November Special, another form of living endowment, has produced to date for Hendrix College a total of \$10,045.35 (\$4,978.73 from the Little Rock Conference) which will be of great assistance in the current budget. We appeal to all pastors to urge their people to do their best when this program for Hendrix College and Ministerial Education is presented next November.

W. NEILL HART, Chairman
GEORGE G. MEYER, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2-B

We recommend the election of these trustees of Hendrix College:

Little Rock Conference Trustee: Arthur Terry to succeed himself, term to expire in 1957.

Alumni Trustee: DuVal L. Perkins, term to expire in 1957.

Trustees at Large: H. F. Trotter to succeed himself, term to expire in 1957; R. Percy Goynes to succeed himself, term to expire in 1957.

W. NEILL HART, Chairman
GEORGE G. MEYER, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Evangelism met last summer during Pastor's School and outlined its program for the Conference year. The Board proposed to hold two district pulpit and visitation evangelistic campaigns each year. Two such campaigns were held. The first was held November 5-8 in the Monticello District. The preparatory work for the campaign was well done under the leadership of the District Superintendent Rev. T. T. McNeal, and the District Director of Evangelism, Rev. C. M. Atchley. During the four nights of pulpit evangelism and

three nights of visitation 220 persons made commitments for Christ and His Church. Our next campaign was held in the Pine Bluff District, February 25-March 1. Rev. J. L. Dedman, District Superintendent, and Rev. Virgil Keeley, District Director, had planned effectively for our campaign. In the five nights of pulpit evangelism and four nights of visitation 401 persons made commitments for Christ.

We feel that these evangelistic campaigns are most worth while. In such a campaign we are given the privilege as ministers of being trained in evangelistic work and of receiving inspiration through our worship services. Our lay people are given an opportunity to receive instructions in evangelistic visitation. Those who do not visit can worship in the Sanctuary, and thus every member of the church has the opportunity of sharing in such an effort. Many of our laymen are becoming more efficient in winning people for Christ and His Church, and we believe that means finer work in the future. We wish to express our appreciation to the ministers of the Conference who gave without honorarium of their time and services in these campaigns. Such a spirit of devotion as the ministers of our Conference have shown to the great evangelistic program of our church gives us great encouragement for the future of our church.

The program for the year called for sending representatives to the Jurisdictional meeting of Evangelism in Tulsa and the meeting held in Shreveport. Your board feels that the money invested in sending our men to these meetings has paid large dividends. Our Conference was well represented in each meeting. We have had a total of 6139 additions to the church for the Conference year 1950-51, 2942 of these were received by vows and 3197 were received by transfer of certificate. Some of our churches and districts have exceptionally fine reports.

We look forward to next year's evangelistic program with eager anticipation. The area program that is planned has our hearty approval and we pledge our fullest cooperation to this program. We will pray and work to the end that our Conference, along with the other Conferences in our Episcopal Area, reaches its goal of one addition by vows for every 12 active members.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That every charge in our Conference participate in our great Area Evangelistic program.
2. That this area program take the place of our two district programs for the Conference year 1951-52.
3. That the commission on World Service and Finance grant us the same appropriation we received last year.
4. That spiritual life retreats be held on conference and district levels in preparing for our area program.
5. That the publications of Tidings be used more extensively.
6. That audio-visual aids and radio be used to promote the evangelistic program.
7. That stress be placed on the assimilation program, that new members won for Christ and His Church may become a vital part of the church program.
8. That we place special emphasis on home evangelism during the coming year and cooperate with the program dealing with the home as promoted by the Advance for Christ and His Church program.

We rejoice in the renewed interest in the program of evangelism all over the church. We are indebted to our Council of Bishops, to our General Board of Evangelism, to the preachers and laymen of our great church for the fire of evangelism that is burning at the altars of our church. May we move forward to even greater achievements in the future as we bring our world to follow our Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. BONE, Chairman

C. M. ATCHLEY, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 2**

The Little Rock Conference Board of Evangelism appreciates the splendid work done this year by Cecil R. Culver, our executive secretary. He has led us in two very successful Pulpit and Home Visitation Evangelistic Campaigns, in the Monticello and Pine Bluff Districts. He has promoted the cause of evangelism in every field. Not only has he given great leadership to our board but his fine Christian spirit has won a definite place in the hearts of us all. We recommend him as our Conference Executive Secretary for the coming year and respectfully request Bishop Martin to re-appoint him.

We further recommend that Rev. R. E. Simpson be retained as Conference Evangelist and request Bishop Martin to re-appoint him.

Prayerfully submitted,

W. T. BONE, Chairman
C. M. ATCHLEY, Secretary

GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE**Report No. 1**

We, your committee on Group Insurance, offer the following recommendations for the ensuing church year:

1. The premiums shall be \$1.93 per thousand dollars of insurance. Of this amount the church served by the insured shall pay \$1.23 while the insured shall pay \$0.70.

2. The premium payments shall not be accepted for a shorter period of time than three months, while we earnestly urge the payment of a full year in advance.

3. The period of grace for non-payment of premiums shall be thirty (30) days past date of premiums due.

4. Mrs. Inez B. Whyte shall be employed as Secretary-Treasurer of this group at a salary of \$25.00 per month.

5. The funds of this group shall be kept on deposit in Worthen Bank and Trust Company of Little Rock, Arkansas.

Respectfully submitted,

RUFUS SORRELLS, Chairman
ARTHUR TERRY, C. E. HAYES

GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE**Report No. 2**

Since it is the function of your Insurance Committee to provide the best possible service for you we have carefully examined the group hospital insurance program of four major companies and we recommend, for your consideration, the plan of the Lincoln National Life Insurance Company as follows:

I. Benefits

1. Room \$7.00 per day, 1-35 days each entry
2. Incidental expense up to \$105.00
3. Surgery, up to \$150.00 per entry
4. Maternity benefits allowed after first nine months.

II. Premiums

1. Payable quarterly in advance to a designated treasurer of the group.
2. Grace period of 30 days.

3. Ministers	Minister & dependent	Minister and 2 or more dependents
\$15.31	\$48.75	\$69.44

4. Divided equally between church and minister.

III. Particulars

1. Ministers serving appointments are eligible.
2. 75% participation of eligible group required.
3. All eligibles covered when plan is approved and the first designated premium is paid.
4. A period of 60 days is allowed to perfect the organization
5. Thereafter an applicant must stand a physical examination, except in cases of new eligibles who may become members within 31 days after becoming eligible.

IV. Recommendations

1. That the program be approved by the Conference.
2. That your committee employ a treasurer to receive the disburse premiums.
3. That the treasurer's salary for the first year, and the first designated premium be paid from surplus funds in the group Life Insurance program, to be refunded as funds accrue from this program.

Respectfully submitted,

RUFUS SORRELLS, Chairman
ARTHUR TERRY, C. E. HAYES

HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 1**

Report of the Board of Hospital and Homes is presented as Report No. 1, the report of the Methodist Hospital of Arkansas as Report No. 2, and the report of the Arkansas Children's Home as Report No. 3.

We are sincerely grateful for the splendid work done by Mr. J. S. M. Cannon and associates of the Methodist Home for Children at Little Rock. Under Mr. Cannon's leadership this institution has developed into an institution for which the Methodists of Arkansas are justly proud.

It is regretted that it was necessary to dispose of the Methodist Hospital through sale, however, some \$75,000.00 resulted from this sale and will be divided equally between the Superannuate Endowment Fund and the Methodist Youth Camp.

It is recommended that Mr. J. T. Thompson and Dr. L. E. Drewery be re-elected to succeed themselves for a three year term on the Board of the Methodist Children's Home.

It is recommended that Homer M. Adkins, Rev. E. Clifton Rule, Rev. Aubrey Walton, Carl Hollis and Don Harrell, be re-elected to succeed themselves on the Board of the Methodist Hospital of Arkansas for a period of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

B. T. FOOKS, Chairman
V. D. KEELEY, Secretary

METHODIST HOSPITAL

The Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital of Arkansas, Inc., submit the following report to the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Little Rock Conference.

On December 13, 1949, a special session of the Little Rock Conference was called to meet at Little Rock to consider the sale of the hospital and resolution was adopted authorizing said sale.

The Board of Trustees of the hospital, in turn, authorized the President and Secretary of the board to negotiate a sale of the hospital, which was done.

On the 1st day of June, 1950, the President and Secretary of the

Board of Trustees of the Methodist Hospital of Arkansas, Inc., did execute a warranty deed to said land and hospital to George C. Coffey as trustee for the Physicians and Surgeons Hospital, Inc., in Hot Springs, Arkansas, for the sum of \$100,000.00 in cash and for a ninety day note covering purchase of inventory, amounting to \$8,698.20, secured by second mortgage on property.

Total assets of the hospital following sale were as follows:

Sale of Hospital	\$100,000.00
Building Fund	850.00
Golden Cross Fund	1,050.55
General Fund	3,151.94
Bonds	981.00
Note	8,698.20

Total\$114,731.69

At that time there was also an amount of \$4,038.55 due on accounts receivable from patients.

Known liabilities of the hospital at time of sale were as follows:

Accounts Payable	\$23,483.60
Due the Grapette Foundation for Money	
Borrowed for Payrolls	4,650.00
Due Architects	500.00
Due Grapette Foundation on Mortgage Note	
Paid off at Bank	13,303.34

Total\$41,936.94

The above amounts were paid at that time, leaving on hand \$64,-096.55 and note of \$8,698.20 and the accounts receivable.

On July 3, 1950, Treasurer of the board was instructed to pay to Little Rock Conference Methodist Youth Camp the sum of \$25,000.00, as instructed by Conference.

Some small amounts were collected and several additional small bills were paid, and financial audit by King and Pathmann, Accountants and Auditors of Hot Springs, Arkansas, as of October 31, 1950, reflected the following financial condition of the hospital:

Bonds at Arkansas Trust Company	\$ 981.00
On Deposit Arkansas Trust Company—	
Golden Cross Fund	1,092.11
General Fund	37,998.11
Building Fund	850.00
On Deposit Arkansas National Bank—	
Payroll Account	14.66
Cash Collection	18.95

\$40,954.83

In addition to the above amount are uncollected accounts receivable and mortgage note of \$8,698.20 from Physicians and Surgeons Hospital and 50 shares of stock in Medical Arts Realty Company of unknown value.

The audit reflects that the following additional amounts are due and payable and Treasurer has been instructed to make payment of them:

King and Pathmann for Audit	\$ 50.00
Grapette Foundation, Interest on	
\$17,953.34 lent Hospital	500.00
C. E. Palmer, Refund from Building Account	300.00
Refunds on Bath Tickets	20.10
Little Rock Conference Superannuate	
Endowment Fund	25,000.00

Total\$25,870.10

The amount of balance on hand after making designated payments is \$15,084.73, and Treasurer has been instructed to retain \$1,500.00 of this amount on deposit until Conference of 1952, from which to make payment of unredeemed bath tickets and any other accounts that the hospital might owe.

He has also been instructed to disburse the amount of \$13,584.73 in equal amounts to the Little Rock Conference Methodist Youth Camp and to the Little Rock Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund, giving each an amount of \$6,792.36.

After this payment is made, both the Methodist Youth Camp and the Superannuate Endowment Fund will have received from the sale of the hospital the amount of \$31,792.36.

A further amount will be distributed by the 1952 Conference from balance on hand in bank, any amounts collected from accounts receivable and amount collected from note on Physicians and Surgeons Hospital.

It would appear that the net amount received from sale of hospital after payment of all debts amounts to \$65,084.73 in cash and \$8,698.20 in note due from Physicians and Surgeons Hospital, or a total of \$73,782.93, plus any amount that may be collected from accounts receivable.

The Conference instructed that Board of Trustees return balance of building fund on a percentage basis if requested by donor within 30 days after sale; also, that the Board of Trustees was authorized to pay all debts and obligations of the hospital and to refund his contribution to any donor who requested it within 30 days after sale. Only one donor made this request within the specified time, and the amount due him on a percentage basis was refunded.

The Board of Trustees again wishes to express its appreciation to the many donors to the original purchase fund, as well as to the Golden Cross Campaigns.

The money which you gave did much good during the life of the hospital in helping to take care of several thousands of patients and will now do much good in contribution to the Methodist Youth Camp and the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

To all of those people who gave of their time and who so faithfully supported the board in its work, we wish to express our appreciation.

As Chairman of the Board of Trustees, I want to express my personal appreciation to Bishop Martin and Cabinet, to all of the ministers who worked so faithfully for the hospital and to the Board of Trustees, who gave unstintedly of their time in order to preserve the assets of this institution.

B. T. FOOKS, Chairman Board of Trustees
Methodist Hospital of Arkansas
CONNOR, MOREHEAD, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

During the year 1950-51 Laymen of the Little Rock Conference have manifested the greatest interest ever in the total program of the church. The interest shown in the organization of Methodist men has been most favorable. A number of charters have been issued and others will be issued within the next few months. Laymens Day was more widely observed this year than in any previous year.

The assistance given by the Laymen of the church in our Evangelistic program is evident throughout the Conference. Support given to new and improved building has been most satisfactory. Special emphasis has been given to the circulation of our church papers and other Christian literature, church and church school attendance, increased giving, lay speaking and the Advance for Christ and his Church.

The Board voted at their meeting in October to build a cottage at the Conference Camp on Lake Catherine and for each District Lay

Leader, with the assistance of his associate District Lay Leaders, to raise \$100.00 or more in his District to supplement funds on hand appropriated for that purpose.

We pledge full support to our Bishop, District Superintendents and Pastors, and commend them for their able and Christian leadership.

Roland M. Shelton was nominated Conference Lay Leader; T. A. Pruitt was elected Vice-Chairman; Fred Gantt, Secretary; J. S. M. Cannon, Treasurer; and E. E. Ashbaugh, Assistant Treasurer of the Board for the ensuing year.

Report of the Treasurer is attached and made a part of this report.

ROLAND M. SHELTON, Chairman
FRED GANTT, Secretary

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The Methodist Children's Home has had another good year. We have served during the year a total of 59 children. The White House Conference for Children, held in Washington in December, last year, placed considerable stress on the idea of not keeping the average child in a Children's Home more than two to three years. We have been placing children when good homes were available, but we had not made this a part of our policy. It is evident, however, that it will become more and more a part of the policy of up-to-date institutions.

A copy of our financial audit, as of June 1st, is attached to and made a part of this report. Financially, this was the best year we have had. The Christmas offering surpassed that of any previous year. The interest of our people in the Home is growing, as evidenced by the many visitors we have had and gifts we have received from both Little Rock and the state generally.

The Trustees whose terms expire with this session of the Annual Conference are Mr. J. T. Thompson and Dr. L. E. Drewrey. We recommend that they be re-elected to succeed themselves. We also recommend that the Home be given the same apportionment as that of last year.

Respectfully submitted

J.S.M. CANNON, Superintendent

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Report No. 1

The Board of Missions and Church Extension has adopted and followed the policy of appropriating one third (1/3) of our funds for Church Extension and two thirds (2/3) for salary supplementation with new church organizations receiving prior claim on both funds.

The Board of Missions and Church Extension will meet annually at the time of the session of the Annual Conference with the Executive Committee being authorized to handle emergencies in the interim.

The Board of Missions submits the attached form on which the District Superintendents shall make their requests for salary supplementation to the Board.

We rejoice in the success of the various charges of the Conference in the Advance for Christ. The need continues for emphasis upon specials for home and foreign missions. In charges not having reached the two thirds mark in the Advance we urgently request renewed efforts on the part of pastors and laymen in reaching the suggested goals for the Advance. We further suggest that the Week of Dedication be used to deepen the spiritual life of the Church and to lift the challenge of the Advance for Christ before our people. The use of specials either large or small brings the mission field close to home and should be used more extensively. We must not fail in this great undertaking.

We make the following allocations for the ensuing year:

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Salary Supplementation -----	\$6,657
Arkadelphia District -----	\$1,195
Camden District -----	900
Hope District -----	1,000
Little Rock District -----	1,460
Monticello District -----	800
Pine Bluff District -----	1,302

The Board elected Rev. J. Edward Dunlap Conference Missionary Secretary and requests Bishop Martin to appoint him to this office.

The Board of Missions recommends that the Little Rock Conference Treasurer be instructed to place all un-directed foreign Advance for Christ Funds to the Nadiad Hospital, (Nadiad, India, when the church at Ahmedabad, India, is paid for.

Church Extension — Conference Board

	Donation		Loan	
	Requested	Granted	Requested	Granted
Philadelphia -----	\$500	\$500	None	None
Concord -----	500	500	None	None
Wilmar -----	500	500	None	None
Hermitage -----	500	500	None	None
Tomberlin -----	200	200	None	None

Church Extension — Conference Board

	Donation		Loan	
	Requested	Recommended	Requested	Recommended
Philadelphia -----	\$500	\$500	None	None
Concord -----	500	500	\$2,800	\$2,800
Mabelvale -----			2,000	2,000
Hermitage -----	500	500	1,000	1,000
Wilmar -----	500	500	None	None

The Board unanimously approved the application for \$600 to the General Board of Missions and \$600 from the Conference Board for use in the Kingswood Area (Forest Park-Cammack Village) for establishing a new church and recommends similar action wherever needed and advisable.

All applications for donations and loans are to be sent to Rev. Roland E. Darrow, Secretary of Church Extension.

Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Little Rock Conference Society has passed the third year in the Advance program of the Woman's Division of Christian Service with many of its hopes fulfilled. The financial goal of the 15% increase in appropriations within the Division has been met and over paid during the fiscal year. Total sent to the Division through our Conference treasurer was \$68,048.92. Our membership shows a steady increase in number of members and in societies.

Cooperation with other Boards of the church has been one of our major concerns for the past year, and the Conference Society plans to share financially in projects during the coming year. The Fellowship Training Laboratory will be one in which we will cooperate in with the Town and Country Commission.

We are gradually coming to an integrated program of work under the Woman's Division and in cooperation with our own Conference leaders. It is our plan to place Miss Margaret Marshall in the position of Senior Woman's Division Worker in the Conference with residence in some other district than the Little Rock. She will give some guidance to new workers coming in and serve as rural worker in the district in which she resides.

An enlarged Student program is hoped for in cooperation with other agencies interested in this work. It is felt this will prove more effective

in enlisting full time Christian workers from among our college students. The Conference Society has offered to cooperate with the Board of Education in supporting a worker with College students. This cooperation now rests with that board. Mrs. T. S. Lovett is president.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR TERRY, Chairman

C. RAY HOZENDORF, Secretary

JOINT COMMITTEE ON RETAIL OUTLET FOR THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE

The Joint Committee of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conference, appointed for the purpose of studying the possibility of establishing a retail outlet in Little Rock for the Methodist Publishing House, met at First Church, Little Rock, at 2 p. m., on Tuesday, April 3, 1951. Mr. W. L. Seaman represented the Methodist Publishing House at this meeting. The matter of a retail outlet for the Methodist Publishing House was discussed in detail. The conclusion reached was that it is not feasible, at the present time, to attempt the location of a retail outlet in Little Rock.

The Publishing House is experimenting with retail stores in larger cities and they give us the assurance that if it seems advisable to test this plan in a smaller city, such as Little Rock, consideration will be given to our situation.

We recommend that the committee be discontinued.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. WALTON, Chairman

S. B. WILFORD, Secretary

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Your conference Board of Temperance make the following report and recommendations:

1. This has been an unusually busy and a very successful year for the Board of Temperance. While we have by no means accomplished all we had hoped, we have laid a little firmer foundation for the work ahead, through a program of organization, education, and promotion. We are indebted to the members of the board, the district committees, and to each of the District Superintendents who have cooperated in this phase of the conference program.

2. During the year we have had two meetings of the board; one at Little Rock and one at Arkadelphia; to plan an effective program. We carried into effect the following projects:

(a) Six attractive "Signs for Temperance" were purchased, one for each of the districts, and placed in the following communities: at Camden, Arkadelphia, Fordyce, Pine Bluff, Little Rock, and DeQueen. It is our purpose to secure six more of these signs, one for each district, during the coming year.

(b) Your board of temperance went all out for the dry effort of last November. The chairman of the conference board drove more than fourteen hundred miles in an effort to touch every county seat town in all of the districts of the conference. Forty thousand pieces of printed literature in behalf of the dry cause were distributed. Many temperance rallies were held in the conference preceeding the election date.

(c) Our General Board of Temperance is now in process of spending one hundred thousand dollars in the production of high quality "Temperance Films" to be shown throughout America. In keeping with this program two of our board members were sent to an Audio-Visual education school at Little Rock. Also in keeping with this program your Conference Board of Temperance purchased a Natco Motion Picture Sound Projector with extra equipment. We also secured the temperance film: "The Power of Decision" which we are obligated to show not

less than one hundred times throughout the conference. It comes highly recommended by Dr. Hooton and Bishop Hammaker of the General Board of Temperance and by Bishop Martin. It has been shown in the Hope District during the past two months, and will be shown in the other districts just as rapidly as we can get to them. We want to show this film in our churches at Sunday evening services, Wednesday evening services, to large Men's Bible Classes and to Men's Church Clubs, as well as to High Schools and Youth Camps and Assemblies. It is a film that is especially interesting and gets results with our young people.

(d) Many of our pastors in the conference conducted "Commitment Day Services" during the year. In this connection they preached temperance sermons, had the "Commitment Folders" signed, and took temperance offerings for the promotion of our program in the conference and for the Temperance League of Arkansas.

(3) Our Conference Board will send two of our group to the "School of Alcohol Studies and Christian Action" at Denver, Colorado, September 3-7. The chairman of the board will attend a meeting of the "Chairmen of the Conference Boards" for the entire church at Washington, D. C. next October.

4. We recommend the following:

(a) That each pastor in the conference observe "Commitment Sunday" in his charge this year, by conducting a temperance worship service, preach the best temperance sermon of which he is capable, have his people sign the "Commitment Folders", and take an offering for the temperance cause.

(b) That each District Superintendent and pastor in the conference give us full cooperation in the showing of the temperance film "The Power of Decision", and that wherever the film is shown our people be given an opportunity to sign the "Commitment Folders" and give an offering for the temperance cause.

(c) That our District Superintendents and pastors cooperate with us in the placing of the "Signs for Temperance", on our highways.

(d) That a course on "Temperance" be taught in all our Youth Camps and Assemblies, and that we be given a chance to show the temperance film "The Power of Decision" in our Camps and Assemblies during this summer.

(e) That the Conference Temperance Board be given a place on the agenda of the "District Set-Up Meetings" and the "District Conference Programs."

(f) We urge that our Commission on World Service and Finance give us the same percentage.

(g) Each church place in its budget an item for the support of the Arkansas Temperance League.

5. We are greatly indebted to our guest speaker on this temperance program for this year, Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey, of Tyler Street Methodist Church, Dallas.

6. Our financial statement is attached hereto as a part of this report and will be printed and may be read in the Conference Journal.

Sincerely submitted,

JOHN L. TUCKER, Chairman
R. A. TEETER, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

The Town and Country Commission submits the following report:

We are happy to report a good delegation from our Conference will attend the National Methodist Town and Country Conference to be held in Sioux City, Iowa, July 21-24, 1951. We recall the high inspiration and lasting benefits that came from a similar conference at Lincoln, Nebraska some four years ago. Our delegation is as follows:

- (1) The District Superintendents of the Conference.
- (2) The Chairman and Secretary of the Town and Country Commission.
- (3) A rural pastor and a layman from each District.
 Arkadelphia District: Rev. Osborne White, and Mrs. Benton Taylor.
 Camden District: Rev. K. K. Carrithers and Mrs. Rose Carrithers.
 Hope District: Rev. Howard Williams and E. D. Trice.
 Little Rock District: Rev. Curtis Williams and John W. DePriest.
 Monticello District: Rev. C. R. Andrews and Mr. Arch Pruitt.
 Pine Bluff District: Rev. Harold Scott and Mr. O. C. Landers.
- (4) A representative from an urban pastorate elected by Town and Country Commission: Rev. Arthur Terry.
- (5) Representative of the Board of Evangelism: Mr. Bun Gant.
- (6) The President of the Conference W. S. C. S.: Mrs. T. S. Lovett.
- (7) A representative of the Board of Lay Activities: Mr. Arch Pruitt.
- (8) Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training: Rev. Mark Vaught.

Following the meeting of the National Conference, the commission plans to hold a series of District Seminars in the conference thus interpreting the work of the National Conference to the home field.

The Town and Country Commission with the help of other boards launched a new venture last summer. This was the Laboratory Training Center at Camp Aldersgate designed to train teams of young people for work in rural areas. While the camp was limited in the number of experimental teams the work was of such significance that it was given national recognition and may become a pattern for projects throughout the church. We plan to hold the second such camp next month. Reservations from the Districts already have filled the quota for youth and a trained team of young people is in prospect for each district in the conference. The Conference W. S. C. S. is joining the Town and Country Commission in financing this project. The Board of Education is loaning the services of Miss Emogene Dunlap and other trained leadership. The Little Rock Methodist Council is assisting through the services of Miss Margaret Marshall. We look forward to a very helpful program in our conference through the training provided in this laboratory training center.

The Treasurers report is attached and we are asking the Commission on World Service and Finance for the same appropriation next year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. DUNLAP, Chairman

ROBERT W. CORE, Secretary

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

We, your Board of Trustees, submit the following report. We have had before us a request from the District Superintendent of the Little Rock District. This request was prefaced by a statement that there are within the bounds of the Little Rock District several abandoned churches and church properties. The said request was asking that authority be granted for the disposal of said property to the best advantage of the whole Church.

The abandoned churches and property are as follows:

1. An old church building at Union Grove near Hazen.
2. An abandoned church at Paron.
3. The Trustees of the Salem Cemetery are desiring to sell this property—inasmuch as we have no church there and no Methodists have any interest in the cemetery.
4. Abandoned church at Smyrna on the old Benton Circuit, where services have been discontinued.
5. An old abandoned church at Rogers, formerly on the Carlisle Circuit.

We recommend compliance with the request and authorize the sale and disposal of said property, and that the sale and proceeds accruing from same be under the direction of the Little Rock District's Board of Trustees.

We also had a request from the Hope District, presented by a special committee, asking for authority to sell and dispose of an old abandoned church property — namely — Oak Hill Church, formerly part of the Richmond Circuit. The Board of Conference Trustees recommends compliance, and authorizes the sale of said property the proceeds of which to be divided between churches on the Richmond Circuit.

Your Board of Trustees has a balance in the Smackover State Bank, Smackover, Arkansas, as of June 1, 1951, of \$69.64.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. COOPER, Chairman

A. C. CARRAWAY, Secretary-Treasurer

CAMP BOARD

Though on a limited scale, our Conference Camp opened last summer with a good season, indicative of the possibilities of the camping program, once the needed facilities have been provided. We are now beginning the second season's operation with the prospect of a fuller and more effective program than that of a year ago.

We have four cottages available for use, each accommodating up to ten campers. It is in the plan to have running water and modern conveniences in the cottages as soon as possible. One of the two central bathhouses has been provided. In addition to the cottages now available, floored tents will provide living quarters for this season's camping.

The Board has elected W. J. McCollum as Supervisor of Construction, also to live on the grounds and to be in charge of all camp properties.

We request of the Commission on World Service a continuation of the same apportionment as last year.

Believing that a name should be given to this new member of our Conference family, the board suggests that it be "Camp Tanako," with the sub-title "Little Rock Conference Methodist Assembly." This name is suggested by a legend current in Arkansas folklore to the effect that in the early day the Tunica Indians who lived in the area of Hot Springs, believed this to be a place of healing, and therefore would not fight with any people who might come into this area. In Tanako, all Indians were welcome as the natives believed it to be the will of the Great Spirit that all men should go there in peace.

It was the feeling of the Board, therefore, the "Camp Tanako" would be not only a short and easily spoken name, but would also be appropriate and descriptive of the purposes for which the camp is being established.

We have had two changes in the ex-officio membership of the Board— as President of the Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. T. S. Lovett succeeds Mrs. E. D. Galloway, and as Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Cecil R. Culver succeeds John M. McCormack. We nominate the following to membership on the Board:

Earl Frizzell, by Superintendent of Arkadelphia District, term to expire in 1953.

J. Gordon Wilson, by Superintendent Little Rock District, term to expire in 1954.

J. M. Spicer, by Superintendent Pine Bluff District, term to expire in 1954.

K. H. Skinner, by Superintendent Hope District, term to expire in 1954.

Dan R. Robinson, by Superintendent Monticello District, term to expire in 1954.

H. J. Gingles, member at large, term to expire in 1954.

We are grateful for the cooperation of both individuals and local churches, and for the interest of our young people who are still working toward their goal of a cottage per district.

Your Board repeats the three-fold request of a year ago: (1) if you have not been to the Camp that you avail yourself of the first opportunity to pay it a visit, and see something of the possibilities which it affords; (2) that you be patient, remembering that this is not a temporary institution, but rather one that is expected to render an outstanding service for generations to come; and (3) that you continue to give your cooperation and financial support to the end that the needed buildings and equipment may be provided at the earliest possible date.

KENNETH L. SPORE, Chairman
ROY E. FAWCETT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Your Committee on World Peace would love to submit to you a panacea for all the world's selfishness and greed, and hate that point so ominously in the direction of another world war, but its members are fully aware that the limitations of our wisdom preclude such a possibility. We call to mind the declaration of Thomas Jefferson that "the proneness of nations to resort quickly to force would make a visitor from Mars believe that this planet is the lunatic asylum of the solar system.

The people of all nations seem to be convinced that if war comes between large nations, such as the United States and the Soviet Union, both fully armed with atomic bombs (not to mention hydrogen bombs) and other modern weapons, cities and industry in both countries will be destroyed, and countless people killed. In such a suicidal conflict there can be no victor.

We believe that the Christian Church is the only hope for preventing such a catastrophe. While no one Christian, or one Church, or one Conference is equal to the task, we do feel the urgency upon every Christian, and every Church and every Conference joining with other Christians throughout the world in making the Christian witness more effective.

We again urge, therefore, that all of our ministers give this theme a large place in their preaching, that district superintendents and pastors see to it that a committee on World Peace shall be set up in every congregation, and that all of the people be given an opportunity to study carefully this question of such great concern to all mankind, and to help create a will to peace on the part of the citizens of all nations. We also earnestly request that whenever possible, institutes and Conferences be planned for the consideration of World Peace.

Respectfully Submitted,

H. O. BOLEN, Chairman
CLYDE T. PARSONS, Secretary

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We, your Minimum Salary Commission, recommend the following amendments to our Minimum Salary Plan as carried on page 61 of the 1949 Little Rock Conference Journal.

1. That the first sentence of paragraph 3 be amended to read as follows: "That the Minimum Salary of the pastors of this Conference be set at \$1800.00 for married men and \$1600.00 for single men."

2. That the first sentence of paragraph four (4) be amended to read: "That the minimum salaries as herein set forth shall include any and all missionary funds received by the pastor provided that no claim-

ant upon this fund shall receive from the fund more than \$800.00 in any one Conference year, excepting in clearly necessitous cases as here-in-after provided."

3. This action to be retroactive for the conference year 1950-1951.

RUFUS SORRELLS, Chairman
W. M. OWEN, Secretary

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Be it hereby resolved by the members of the Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6-10, 1951, that we memorialize the General Conference of 1952 by asking that some definite and adequate provision be made for the financial support of the work of the Conference Commissions on Christian Vocations, so these Commissions will be insured a regular income which will enable them to undertake a year-round program of promotion and guidance in the field of church vocations within each of the Conferences of our Church.

Attention is called to the fact that the General Conference in adopting the legislation providing for an Inter-Board Committee on Christian Vocations and Commissions on Christian Vocations within each of the Conferences, directed that the constituent Boards participating in the work of the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations should each contribute an amount for the budget of the Interboard Committee which would be in proportion to the budgets of the several constituent Boards. However, no such provision was made for financing the work of the Conference Commissions and the Conferences have not, in most cases, found it possible to make any adequate and dependable provision for financing the work of this Commission in spite of the fact that the General Conference has handed down a mandate to the Commissions to carry on certain activities which must be financed in some way.

It is, therefore requested:

That the General Conference adopt a provision in the Discipline which will direct the Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance to include the Commission on Christian Vocations in the distribution of the Conference dollar, or direct that each of the Conference Boards, committees, commissions, societies, etc., receiving a portion of the Conference Dollar make contributions to the Commission budget proportionate to the proportion they receive from the Conference Dollar, or that some other adequate and dependable provision be made for the financing of the work of the Commission on Christian Vocations.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

METHODIST HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

1. Since Church loyalty and support is so largely dependent upon a knowledge of the Methodist heritage, the gathering and wide dissemination of historical information is the highest importance. Although long neglected, this is urgently needed at the present time.

2. The Association of Methodist Historical Societies and the Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Societies affiliated with it have long been recognized as the official historical agencies of the Church, but since they were without funds they remained practically impotent.

3. The General Conference of 1948 granted a small appropriation to the Association. Although too small to permit the employment of personnel or the maintenance of an office, it enabled the historical interests for the first time to carry on important activities and make considerable ad-

vances, thus demonstrating that a much larger service can be rendered to the Church when the Association is more adequately financed.

Therefore, be it Resolved, by the Little Rock Annual Conference that the General Conference of 1952 be and hereby is earnestly memorialized to constitute the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, as a federation of the auxiliary Jurisdictional and Annual Conference Societies, as one of the official administrative agencies of the Church and to make more adequate provision for its financial support.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

FEDERATION OF SOCIAL ACTION

Be it resolved by the Little Rock Annual Conference that in view of certain influences that are abroad today in Church and State that affect every area of life, and in view of the insidious and undercover principles which are opposite to those upon which free democracy is builded, it is proper that such a body as the Little Rock Annual Conference of the Methodist Church should make certain statements.

In this spirit:

1. We commend the recent pronouncement of the Council of Bishops with respect to the Methodist Federation for Social Action, deplore the Federation's use of Methodist in its name because it conveys the erroneous impression that it is an agency of or spokesman for The Methodist Church; and we request the Federation promptly to drop the word Methodist from its name in accordance with what is understood to be the recommendation of its Executive Committee.

2. We disapprove any individual or organization that would seek to use The Methodist Church or any of its literature, groups, agencies, or programs for the spreading of subversive teachings intended to undermine the moral, spiritual and economic foundations of the American way of life.

3. We commend the statement of Bishop Paul E. Martin inviting letters and comments as to erroneous or unsatisfactory publications and teachings in the field of graduate and undergraduate work, and urge our people to be vigilant, and to avail themselves of this invitation. And we call on those responsible for the preparation of our Church literature, for the selection of speakers of youth conferences and of teachers in seminaries and leaders in other fields of Church activity to exercise renewed vigilance in searching the background and beliefs of writers, speakers, teachers, and Church leaders in order to prevent abuses and to make our Church literature and all teachings conform to the views and beliefs of Methodism and the mind and spirit of Christ.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

ADMISSION OF ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS INTO ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6-10, 1951, respectfully memorialize the General Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in San Francisco, April-May, 1952, to amend Par. 323 of the 1948 Discipline by adding the following immediately after the word "Senate" in line 15, page 98:

"Or is an accepted supply pastor who had served at least ten years acceptably, is at least thirty-five years of age and not over fifty-five, is an ordained elder, and has the recommendation of the District Conference and the Superintendent of the District in which he is serving and of the Conference Board of Ministerial training." The remainder of the paragraph to be continued without change or amendment.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER BY ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6 - 10, 1951, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in San Francisco, April-May, 1952, to amend Par. 352, 1948 Discipline, by changing the word "Sacrament" in line, four, second paragraph of Section 2, to "Sacraments" and by inserting the words "And the Lord's Supper" immediately after the word "Baptism" in line 5.

Also to amend the paragraph further by deleting entirely the paragraph of section 2 of par. 352 as amended will read:— "An unordained pastor or a local preacher serving as an Accepted Supply may, upon recommendation of his District Supt. and written consent of the resident Bishop, be authorized to administer the Sacrament of Baptism and the Lord's Supper and to perform the marriage ceremony, if the laws of the state permit. Any exercise by him of his authority outside the bounds of his charge shall be sufficient cause for the revocation of this authorization by his Bishop upon recommendation of his district superintendent. Written consent by the Bishop shall be on a form prepared by The Methodist Publishing House and must be renewed annually. It is understood that no permanent powers of ordination are conferred until granted by the laying on of hands after he has met the Disciplinary requirements."

Also to amend Par. 308 to bring it into conformity with the amended 352.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

ANNUITY CLAIM OF RETIRED ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6-10, 1951, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in San Francisco, April-May 1952, to amend section 2, par. 1631, 1948 Discipline, by striking out that part of the paragraph which follows the words "full-time pastor in line three, and adding in their place the following:— "Equal to the annuity rate allowed regular conference claimants," so that the paragraph amended will read:—

"A special conference claimant shall be entitled to make an annuity or dependency benefit claim for each year of service rendered as full-time pastor equal to the annuity rate allowed regular conference claimants."

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

ELIGIBILITY OF ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS FOR SERVICE AS DELEGATES TO ANNUAL, JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL CONFERENCES

The Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6-10, 1951, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in San Francisco, April-May 1952, to enact such legislation as may be necessary to clarify the status of accepted supply pastors in regard their eligibility for election as delegates to Annual, Jurisdictional and General Conferences.

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop
ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

VOTING PRIVILEGE IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR THE ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTOR

The Little Rock Annual Conference in session at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6-10, 1951, respectfully memorializes the General Conference of The Methodist Church, meeting in San Francisco April-May 1952, to amend Par. 317, 1948 Discipline, by striking out the words "but without vote" at the end of the paragraph and inserting the words "and of voting on all matters upon which lay members of the Conference are entitled to vote;" so that the paragraph as amended will read:—

"An Accepted Supply pastor who is in charge of a pastoral appointment shall attend the sessions of the Annual Conference and shall have the privilege of speaking on any question, and of voting on all matters upon which lay members of the Conference are entitled to vote."

PAUL E. MARTIN, Bishop

ROBERT B. MOORE, Secretary

RESOLUTIONS

RETURN OF BISHOP MARTIN

Whereas, Bishop Paul E. Martin has given to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area of The Methodist Church such careful supervision and able leadership making for the phenomenal growth and progress of the Church in that Area during the last two quadrenniums, and

Whereas, Bishop and Mrs. Martin by their gracious consideration of every person and problem, and by their boundless Christian friendliness have greatly endeared themselves to every person within the Area, and

Whereas, it is the sincere conviction of the members of the Little Rock Conference that the greatest effectiveness and largest success of The Methodist Church in the Arkansas-Louisiana Area can be achieved by the continued supervision and leadership of Bishop Martin, therefore,

Be it resolved First, that we, the members of the Little Rock Conference assembled in regular annual sessions this 6th day of June, 1951, attest our respect, esteem and affection for both Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin, and,

Be it resolved: Second, that we earnestly request, and urgently petition the Committee on Episcopal Assignments of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference to reassign Bishop Martin to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area for another quadrennium.

Respectfully submitted,

The Cabinet, Little Rock Conference

FRANCIS A. BUDDIN, Chairman

CONNOR MOREHEAD, Secretary

J. L. DEDMAN

T. T. McNEAL

E. D. GALLOWAY

R. B. MOORE

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

WHEREAS, at the Little Rock Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 7-11, 1950, a Resolution was adopted as follows:

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE that the Trustees of the Episcopal Residence located in Little Rock, Arkansas, be authorized if and when they consider it to the best interests of the occupants and of the Conference, to sell the present property and invest the proceeds in more suitable property, or trade the present property for more suitable property, and that they are hereby authorized to sign such papers as are necessary in the event that they either sell or trade,

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

AND BE IT RESOLVED that we request the North Arkansas Conference, if they think well of this, to take similitar action.

Respectfully submitted,
 E. CLIFTON RULE
 T. T. McNEAL
 O. A. GRAVES
 A. G. WALTON
 ROLAND M. SHELTON
 MRS. ROLAND SHELTON
 MRS. H. KING WADE
 CONNOR MOREHEAD
 FRANCIS A. BUDDIN

WHEREAS, no action has been taken under and pursuant to the terms and provisions of said Resolution; and,

WHEREAS, it is still desirable that action be taken to effectuate the purpose expressed therein,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE: that three (3) members from this Conference be appointed to act as a Joint Commission with three (3) members when and as they may be appointed by the North Arkansas Conference; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that the three members of said Commission representing this Conference be and they are hereby authorized to work with and co-operate with the there (3) members that may be appointed by the North Arkansas Conference, as a Joint Commission, in selling the present Episcopal Residence and investing the proceeds in more suitable property, or trading the present property for more suitable property;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that the Trustees of the Little Rock Conference in whom title to the Episcopal Residence is vested be authorized and directed to execute any and all deeds or other documents necessary to effect the sale, trade or conveyance of the said Episcopal Residence, and that the said Trustees be further empowered, authorized and directed to buy, purchase and acquire such other residence for the Episcopal Residence, as the Commission may select, and to that end the Trustees are hereby authorized to execute such note or notes and such security as may be required to effect said purchase or acquisition of such other property; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: that the North Arkansas Conference, if it approves of this Rosolution, be requested to adopt a Resolution similar in intent and purpose to this Resolution.

C. RAY HOZENDORF
 E. CLIFTON RULE
 B. T. FOOKS
 J. E. COOPER
 MRS. J. E. COOPER
 ROLAND M. SHELTON
 MRS. FRED LONGSTRETH
 CLEM BAKER
 MRS. H. KING WADE

THANKS TO CANNON

We wish to express to Mr. J. S. M. Cannon our deep appreciation for the fine leadership he has given through the years to the Methodist Church in Arkansas.

The services rendered in the various capacities in which he has served have been outstanding, especially his achievements as superintendent of the Arkansas Methodist Children's Home.

Our love and admiration for him and his fine family will abide through the years.

ROLAND M. SHELTON
Conference Lay Leader

R. B. MOORE
Secretary of The Conference

CHAPLAIN AT BOONEVILLE

Whereas the cooperating committee from the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Board of Missions and Church Extension from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences have maintained until recently a full time Christian worker, and now are maintaining a Chaplain, at State Sanatorium in Booneville, supported by the cooperating agencies;

And whereas, this work should be under the direction of the two Conference Boards of Hospitals and Homes;

Therefore be it resolved:

That the Conference request their respective Boards of Hospitals and Homes to assume this responsibility as a joint project.

And be it further resolved that the two Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance be requested to apportion a sufficient amount of funds to these respective boards for the employment and maintenance of a full time, resident, Chaplain at State Sanatorium.

ARTHUR TERRY
E. CLIFTON RULE
JOHN B. HEFLEY
J. W. MANN
C. RAY HOZENDORF
B. T. FOOKS
T. T. McNEAL
ROLAND M. SHELTON
FRED R. HARRISON
CLEM BAKER
W. NEILL HART
FRANCIS A. BUDDIN
MRS. H. KING WADE

INTER-BOARD COMMITTEE

RESOLVED:—

That the Standing Rules of the Little Rock Conference be and are hereby revised to include the following:—(To become such number as the Editor of the Journal will determine).

There shall be an Inter-board Committee in the Little Rock Conference composed of the presiding officer of the following Boards and agencies:—

The W. S. C. S., Committee on Christian Vocations, the Camp, the Town and Country Commission. The Arkansas Methodist Commission, and the Boards of Lay Activities, Missions, Temperance, Education, Conference Claimants, Evangelism, and such others as may from time to time be added by the Annual Conference.

RESOLVED:—(Further, but not to become a part of the standing rules.)

The Chairman of any Board or agency having membership on the Inter-board Committee who is unable to attend any meeting of the Committee may appoint a proxy to represent him or her.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

The Inter-board Committee shall meet within ten (10) days following the close of the Annual Conference session each year and at such other times as the Inter-board Committee or the Chairman may deem necessary; provided that the Chairman shall be required to call a meeting if and when requested by two or more of the co-ordinate groups.

It shall be the duty of the Inter-board Committee to fix the calendar of the various agencies of the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church and perform such other duties as the Annual Conference, the cabinet, or three-fourths of the co-ordinate Boards and agencies may direct.

ARTHUR TERRY, Chairman
MRS. E. D. GALLOWAY, Secretary

CHANGE IN STANDING RULES

1. Rule No. 15 is hereby repealed, as this matter is now taken care of by the Discipline.

2. **Pictures of Ministers:** The Conference Historical Society shall secure two groups of pictures, as follows: (1) A group picture of the Class Admitted on Trial, be published in the current Conference Journal. (2) Secure two photographs of each member of the Annual Conference at the time of his retirement, made by a designated photographer. Expenses of above picture to be paid out of the Conference Expense Fund.

S. T. BAUGH
ROY E. FAWCETT
OTTO W. TEAGUE
ROBERT B. MOORE

PAY EXPENSES

Resolved: That the Conference treasurer be, and is hereby, authorized to pay expenses of the Inter-Board Committee set up by a previous resolution of this conference.

KENNETH L. SPORE
MARK F. VAUGHT

ANNIVERSARY

Whereas, the Sessions of 1953 of the Little Rock Annual Conference will mark the One Hundreth Anniversary of this Conference, and,

Whereas, it is deemed both proper and desirable that appropriate and significant observance of this occasion be planned and carried out most effectively,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Little Rock Annual Conference respectfully request Bishop Paul E. Martin to appoint a Committee whose responsibility it shall be to see that the aforementioned One Hundredth Anniversary Observance is given outstanding, dignified and meaningful place at the 1953 Session of the Little Rock Conference.

THE CABINET

CLOSING TIME FOR JOURNAL

Be it resolved by this Conference that all material intended for publication in the 1951 Conference Journal be in the hands of the Editor not later than Thursday, June 21st.

ROBERT B. MOORE
S. T. BAUGH

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

As we enter the closing moments of this Conference Session many things crowd upon us that we would like to say. But time at our disposal does not permit us to give full credit to everyone to whom credit is due. Therefore we must first of all suggest to those who have put time, energy and talent into this week of activity that the gratitude of the members of this conference reaches farther and deeper than the words of this committee can express. However we want to give as full expression of thanks as we can:

(1) To Bishop Paul E. Martin who has guided our thoughts and our actions smoothly and successfully and has by his untiring patience and Christian kindness put a spiritual content into all our proceedings.

(2) To the fine Methodist pastors of Hot Springs, Dr. C. E. Rule, Rev. C. Ray Hozendorf, Rev. H. R. Holland, Rev. Noel Cross and Rev. L. R. Sparks, their splendid choirs and their noble congregations, who have organized the worship services and furnished beautiful music throughout.

(3) To Rev. R. B. Moore for the helpful devotional services of the mornings, and to Rev. Neill Hart for the splendid message of Saturday night.

(4) The memorial message of Dr. J. A. Wade was one of rare beauty and fitness.

(5) The interests of our church that reach beyond the local and conference setting were ably presented by Dr. J. Wilson Critchlow for the Board of Pensions, Dr. Lewis N. Stuckey for the Board of Temperance, Dr. D. L. Dykes for the Wesley Foundation, Dr. Matt L. Ellis for Hendrix College, Dr. Baker, Chaplain of S. M. U., and Dr. J. Manning Potts for the Board of Evangelism.

(6) Rarely has a conference been so richly blessed as we have been by the preaching of Bishop Ivan Lee Holt. His profound scholarship, his spiritual insight and felicity of expressions have informed and enriched and inspired us. We thank God and thank him for his coming our way.

(7) We would not forget the so-called lesser ministries. The beautiful flowers in the sanctuary have borne their silent testimony. Unknown hands have provided refreshments for the body. We can say, as St. Paul said of one of his helpers: "He oft refreshed me." Mr. H. L. Disheroon and his helpers have tirelessly kept the facilities of this great church in the proper order for our comfort and convenience, and Mrs. Vera Seigle has so attractively displayed the wares of the Publishing House that we all now know where to find good sermons. And finally we are glad that we have been visitors in a city that treated us not as visitors but as friends.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. HEFLEY, Chairman

R. A. TEETER, Secretary

J. E. COOPER

A. C. CARRAWAY

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

FINANCIAL REPORT

STATICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

1. Statistical Report (Table 1)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Infants presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	860
2. All others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	1,557
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active & Inactive	91,713
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	2,323
6. Received From Other Denominations	639
7. Received by Transfer and Reinstatement	3,147
8. Removed by Death	582
9. Removed to other Denominations	331
10. Removed by Transfer & Otherwise	5,681
11. Total Full Members Active	67,610
12. Total Full Members Inactive	23,618
13. Total Full Members Active & Inactive	91,228
14. Total Local Preachers in Active Members	80

II. CHURCH SCHOOLS

15. Number of Church Schools	371
16. Enrollment of Officers & Teachers	4,354
17. Nursery Home Members	2,166
18. Enrollment in Children's Division—11 years	13,217
19. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 years	9,493
20. Enrollment in Home Department (adult)	1,913
21. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	22,564
22. Total Enrollment (16 to 21 inclusive)	53,707
23. Total Sunday School Membership	49,825
24. Average Attendance at Sunday School	27,931
25. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children	2,466
26. Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Youth Fellowship	3,235
27. Average Attendance Additional Meetings—Adults	2,589
28. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	8,248
30. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	1,522
31. Training Credits	1,452
32. Amount of Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	10,951

III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

33. Number of Units of Organization	188
34. Total Membership of W. S. C. S.	11,155
35. Total Amount Paid for Local Work	68,233
36. Subscribers to Arkansas Methodist	8984

IV. PROPERTY

37. Number of Preaching Places	421
38. Estimated Value of Church Building, Equipment and Land	8,193,544
39. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	1,080,425
40. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Church and Charges	358,126
41. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses	438,714

II. Treasurer's Report (Table II)

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

43. Total Amount Paid on Buildings & Improvements -----	913,721
44. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses & Incidentals -----	353,285
45. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration Supplies, etc. -----	83,685
46. Pastor's Salary Estimated -----	482,226
47. Total Salaries Paid -----	
(c) Total Paid Pastors & Associate Pastors -----	483,538

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48a. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned -----	56,845
48b. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid -----	56,907
49a. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned -----	8,427
49b. Episcopal Fund—Paid -----	8,481
50a. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned -----	59,548
50b. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid -----	59,790
51b. Minimum Salary—Paid -----	11,562
52. General Administration -----	6,086
54. Area Fund -----	890

VII. BENEVOLENCES

55b. World Service & Conference Benevolences—Accepted -----	118,526
55c. World Service & Conference Benevolences—Paid -----	119,028
57. Advance Fund -----	42,417
58. Week of Dedication -----	11,776
62. Total Church School Rally Day Offering -----	4,902
63. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offerings -----	4,287
65. Total W. S. C. S. Cash Offering Sent to Their District & Conference Treas. -----	74,936
67. Hospitals -----	7,124
69. Orphanages -----	30,328
70. Schools & Colleges -----	17,649
71. District Work -----	11,353
72. Retired Ministers' Endowment—Church -----	57,264
73. Retired Ministers' Endowment—Pastors -----	7,791

VII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. All Other Benevolences -----	26,187
75. Grand Total, Parts I & II -----	2,394,919

III — Other Facts

76. Number of Districts -----	6
77. Number of Pastoral Charges -----	175
78. Number of Societies (Preaching Places) -----	421
79. Number licensed to Preach this year -----	26
80. Educational Statistics:	
(a) Number of Schools -----	1
(b) Teachers and Officers -----	45
(c) Total Students for Year -----	522
(d) Value of Property -----	1,435,097
(e) Endowment -----	1,522,164
(f) Indebtedness -----	none
81. Orphanage Statistics:	
(a) Number of Orphanages -----	1
(b) Officers and Teachers -----	6

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

(c) Children	59
(d) Cost per Child per Day	\$1.68
(e) Money Expended for the Year	\$36,089.71
(f) Value of Property	260,000
(g) Endowment	none
(h) Indebtedness	none
82. Conference Claimants:	
(a) Retired Ministers	44
(b) Widows	57
(c) Dependent Children	1
(d) Total Claimants	102
83. District Parsonages:	
(a) Number	6
(b) Value	128,000
(c) Indebtedness	21,400
(d) Insurance	83,500

THE ARKANSAS METHODIST

Financial Statement January 1, 1950 — December 31, 1950

Balance on hand, January 1, 1950 \$ 776.47

Receipts

Subscriptions	\$30,481.73	
Advertising	3,051.09	
Conference Benevolences:		
L. R. Conference	\$ 4,070.55	
N. A. Conference	4,541.55	8,612.10
Rent, Apartment House		2,434.90
Interest, Stock Investment	105.00	44,684.82
		<hr/>
		\$45,461.29

Disbursements

Salaries		
Editor, Sr.	5,000.00	
Editor, Jr.	4,000.00	
Assistant to Editors	1,986.00	
Office Help	658.60	11,644.60
Withholding Tax		460.30
Travel Expense		457.61
Rental Allowance		
Editor, Sr.	600.00	
Editor, Jr.	600.00	1,200.00
Office Expense		
Postage	121.30	
Telephone	265.15	
Rent	1,096.00	
Stationery & Supplies	183.33	1,665.78
Equipment & Furnishings		70.35
Publication Costs		
Printing & Paper	22,393.57	
Engraving	330.55	
Postage	1,465.00	
Addressing & Mailing	1,153.99	25,343.11
1018 Scott Apartment		
Utilities	538.31	
Maintenance	36.90	
Taxes	185.40	
Insurance	224.76	
Improvements & Furnishings	421.46	1,406.83
Magazine Subscriptions		44.00

News Service	180.00	
Sunday School Lessons	180.00	
Circulation Campaign Expense	296.28	
Editor's Bond	80.00	
Commission Meeting Expenses	68.80	
Addressograph Supplies	241.29	
Photo Expense	42.38	
Group Insurance, Editors	85.80	
Returned Checks	3.00	
Audit of Books	40.00	
Advertising Commission	261.95	
Lock Box Rent	10.80	
Bank Charges	32.97	
Editors Annuity	576.00	
Miscellaneous	33.18	44,425.03
		<hr/>
		1,036.26

Proof

Cash on hand December 31, 1950	91.29	
Balance in Union National Bank, Little Rock	944.97	1,036.26
		<hr/>

No indebtedness other than current bills due in January

JOE A. GOETZ, Auditor

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
For the period May 26, 1950 through May 25, 1951

Receipts:

	Claimant Fund	Endowment Fund	Total
C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer	\$60,655.89		\$ 60,655.89
Stabilization Clearing House Fund	2,522.00		2,522.00
Conference Held Endowment	1,890.08		1,890.08
Special Conference Trustee Funds	863.98		863.98
Warren Brown Fund	57.30		57.30
Chartered Fund	65.00		65.00
Methodist Publishing House	2,963.85		2,963.85
Board of Pensions Permanent Fund	88.63		88.63
Pastors Contributions to Endowment			
Fund — Schedule 2		8,004.87	8,004.87
Churches Contributions to Endowment			
Fund — Schedule 3		65,687.60	65,678.60
Interest Received on Loan to the			
World Service Commission		116.62	116.62
Receipt of Loan made to the World			
Service Commission 11-3-49		5,000.00	5,000.00
Transfer from Endowment Fund			
for Expense	650.00		\$ 650.00
Total Receipts	69,756.73	78,809.09	148,565.82

Disbursements:

Operating Expense	1,063.44	1.50	1,064.94
Emergency Payments	954.00		954.00
Payments to Conference Claimants	56,536.41		56,536.41
Divided Annuity Responsibility	3,058.00		3,058.00
Transfer to Board of Pensions of The			
Methodist Church for Investment		54,713.02	54,713.02

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Loan to the World Service Commission	5,000.00	5,000.00
Transfer to Claimant Fund for Expense	650.00	650.00
Insurance for Claimant Preachers -----	264.72	264.72
Total Disbursements -----	61,876.57	60,364.52
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements	7,880.16	18,444.57
Fund Balances May 25, 1950 -----	47,644.80	34,232.71
Fund Balances May 25, 1951 -----	55,524.96	52,677.28
		108,202.24

Reconciliation of Cash Funds with Fund Balances as of May 25, 1951

	Claimant Fund	Endowment Fund	Total
Balance in Worthen Bank & Trust Company, May 25, 1951 -----	\$47,868.85		\$ 47,868.85
Balance in Simmons National Bank May 25, 1951 -----	7,860.61	47,472.78	55,333.39
Due from World Service Commission		5,000.00	5,000.00
Transfer of Funds Necessary to bring Bank Balances into Agreement with Fund Balances — Plus (minus) -----	(204.50)	204.50	
Total -----	55,524.96	52,677.28	108,202.24

An audit has been made of the books and records of the Treasurer of the Little Rock Conference Board of Conference Claimants, Methodist Church for the year from May 25, 1950 to May 25, 1951. We herewith submit as our report statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements, and supporting schedules.

The balances of cash on deposit in the Worthen Bank and Trust Company, Little Rock, Arkansas, and the Simmons National Bank of Pine Bluff, Arkansas, as of May 25, 1951 in the amount of \$47,868.85 and \$55,333.39, respectively were verified by direct correspondence with officers of those depositories. Confirmation was received directly from Mr. C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer, that the World Service Commission is indebted to the Endowment Fund of the Board of Claimants for a loan of \$5,000.00 made on September 18, 1950.

The Reconciliation of Cash Funds with Fund Balances shows that a transfer of \$204.50 from the claimant fund bank account to the Endowment Fund Bank account is necessary to bring the balances into agreement with the fund balances.

On the basis of the records examined and other information obtained we are of the opinion that the Statment of Cash Receipts and Disbursements correctly reflects the financial operations of your Board for the year ended May 25, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER THEIS AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

CONFERENCE CAMP

Receipts

From sale of Hospital -----	\$25,000.00
Advance for Christ -----	7,905.76
World Service -----	6,544.09
Contributions -----	20.00
Asbury Cabin Fund -----	500.00
MYF Cabin Fund -----	1,934.15
Money Borrowed (Note of Roy E. Fawcett et al.) -----	4,000.00
Refund of Meter Deposits -----	15.00

THE METHODIST CHURCH

83

Interest on Meter Deposit Refund24	
Sale of Furniture to Superintendent	337.25	
Refund of Truck License	1.00	46,257.49
<hr/>		
Add Balance in Bank May 31, 1950:		
Worthen Bank and Trust Co., Little Rock	2,103.44	
The Malvern National Bank, Malvern	713.53	2,816.97
<hr/>		
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		\$49,074.46

Disbursements

For Construction:

Ground Improvements	1,975.24	
Architect	1,125.00	
Dining Hall	2,657.98	
Kitchen	1,520.36	
Caretaker's Cottage	34.34	
Cabins (Includes unused materials on hand)	10,169.20	
Cabins — Labor	1,850.47	
Hauling of Materials	71.60	
Salary — Construction Superintendent	2,287.14	
Dwelling Rental for Superintendent	110.00	
Truck Expense	537.31	
Workman's Compensation Insurance	739.40	
Girls' Bathhouse	386.45	
Septic Tank	429.77	
Temporary Buildings	1,269.55	
Storage and Moving Materials	43.51	
Insurance (On Truck)	100.15	25,307.47
<hr/>		

For Equipment Purchased:

Kitchen and Dining Equipment	5,057.91	
Recreation Equipment	298.35	5,356.26
<hr/>		

For Payments on Indebtedness:

Paid on Note, G. B. Shafer, Trustee	6,000.00	
Paid on Note, Roy E. Fawcett et al.	7,500.00	13,500.00
<hr/>		

For Cost of Assets Sold:

Furniture — Sold to Superintendent		331.50
Meter Deposit		15.00
<hr/>		

For Operating Expenses:

Maintenance, Caretaker's Cottage	81.50	
Supplies	72.34	
Interest on Indebtedness	853.76	
Bank Charges	5.62	
Camp Site Expense — Board	102.16	
Camp Site Expense — Rev. Fawcett	155.05	
Telephone	33.76	
Utilities	268.12	
Caretaker's Salary (G. H. Cook)	300.00	
Watchman's Salary	178.40	
Office Expense	21.84	
Insurance on Cabins	54.60	
Miscellaneous	42.50	2,169.65
<hr/>		

Total Disbursements		\$46,679.88
---------------------------	--	-------------

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Add Balance in Bank May 31, 1951:

Worthen Bank and Trust Co., Little Rock -----	1,624.05	
The Malvern National Bank, Malvern -----	770.53	2,394.58

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR ----- \$49,074.46

Based on the examination made, it is my opinion that the above statement of receipts and disbursements is a correct cash accounting of Little Rock Conference Camp operations for the period June 1, 1950 through May 31, 1951 and of cash on deposit at May 31, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,
E. EUGENE MAPES
Certified Public Accountant

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND

Treasurer's Report

May 31, 1950 to May 31, 1951

Balance on Hand May 31, 1950 -----	\$ 502.50
July 25, 1950 Arkansas Louisiana Area -----	600.00
April 13, 1951 Arkansas Louisiana Area -----	100.00
	<u>\$1,202.50</u>

Disbursements:

June 15, 1951 M. M. Cohn (Curtains) -----	65.10
July 25, 1950 E. E. Ferguson (Painting & papering) -----	421.00
July 25, 1950 J. E. Hornibrook (New roof) -----	231.40
October 27, 1950 Twin City Corporation (Insurance) -----	33.20
December 13, 1950 Haverty Furniture Co. (Chairs) -----	177.42
January 7, 1951 Gus Blass Co. (Tables) -----	57.02
February 28, 1951 Twin City Corporation (Insurance) -----	116.10
March 31, 1951 L. A. DeVore -----	15.50
April 3, 1951 Geo. L. Jones (Plumbing) -----	6.54

Total disbursements ----- \$1,123.28

Balance on hand May 31, 1951 ----- 79.22

Total accounted for ----- \$1,202.50

Respectfully submitted,
R. J. RICE, Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Financial Report

Receipts

From World Service ----- \$26,706.72

Apportioned:	Per Cent	Amount
Hendrix College -----	42.68%	\$11,398.41
Wesley Foundation -----	7.42	1,981.64
Conference Promotion -----	49.90	13,326.67

Total ----- 100 % \$26,706.72

From Church School Day (Conference Promotion) ----- 4,803.17

From Hendrix Special Offerings ----- 9,938.18

Apportioned:	Per Cent	Amount
Hendrix College -----	62.50%	\$ 6,211.36
Ministerial Education -----	37.50	3,726.82

Total ----- 100 % \$ 9,938.18

Miscellaneous Receipts (Conference Promotion) ----- 440.15

Reimbursements (Wesley Foundation) ----- 50.00

Reimbursements (Conference Promotion) ----- 392.28

TOTAL RECEIPTS, June 1, 1950 to May 31, 1951 ----- \$42,330.50

Balance in Bank May 31, 1950 (all funds) ----- 1,512.21

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR ----- \$43,842.71

Disbursements**To Special Funds:**

Hendrix College — World Service	\$11,398.40
Hendrix Special	6,424.77
Ministerial Education	3,726.82
Wesley Foundation	1,754.48

Total to Special Funds	\$23,304.47
------------------------	-------------

For Conference Promotion:**Office Expense:**

Office Secretary's Salary	\$ 1,520.75	
Office Rent	800.04	
Telephone and Telegraph	303.38	
Office Supplies	225.90	
Postage	271.53	
Books and Literature	216.89	
Bank Charges	2.47	
Miscellaneous	166.38	\$ 3,507.34

Executive Secretary:

Salary	4,500.00	
Rent	900.00	
Expenses	314.40	5,714.40

Youth Worker:

Salary	2,694.05	
Expenses	223.16	2,917.21

Children's Worker:

Salary	1,102.50	
Expenses	179.29	1,281.79

Other Disbursements:

Office Equipment	140.61	
Training Work	1,473.75	
Children's Work	300.90	
Youth Work	6.40	
Adult Work	69.37	
Board Expense	123.67	
Withholding Tax	615.98	2,730.68

Total Disbursements for Conference Promotion	16,151.42
--	-----------

Total Disbursements by Board of Education	\$39,455.89
---	-------------

Balance in Bank May 31, 1951 (all funds)	4,386.82
--	----------

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR	\$43,842.71
---------------------	-------------

Balance in Special Funds

Conference Promotion	\$ 2,955.77
Hendrix College	None
Ministerial Education	None
Wesley Foundation	1,431.05

Total Balance	\$ 4,386.82
---------------	-------------

Based on the records examined, it is my opinion that the above statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year ended May 31, 1951 is a complete and correct cash accounting of the Board's financial

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

operations for the year ended May 31, 1951 and of the fund balances at May 31, 1951.

Respectfully submitted,
E. EUGENE MAPES
Certified Public Accountant

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

June 6, 1950 to June 4, 1951

Receipts

Balance on Hand June 6, 1950	\$ 68.97
C. E. Hayes, Little Rock Conference Treasurer	3,735.63
Evangelistic Mission, Monticello District	528.34
Total to account for	\$4,332.94

Disbursements

Dinner Meeting	\$ 25.00
Board Meetings	117.06
Bank Charges	6.65
Evangelistic Mission, Monticello District	687.16
Supplies, Telephone, Postage and Office Expense	172.28
Bond Premium	5.00
District Allocations	1,200.00
Shepherds Magazine, For Lay Members of Board	9.00
Cecil Culver, Executive Secretary	33.21
Town and Country Commission	75.00
Total Disbursements	\$2,330.35
Total Receipts	\$4,332.94
Total Disbursements	\$2,330.35

Balance in Dermott State Bank, June 4, 1951 \$2,0022.59

C. M. ATCHLEY, Treasurer

We have handled the account of the Board of Evangelism of the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church for June 6, 1950 to June 4, 1951, and state that all receipts and disbursements as shown above are correct.

All checks have been properly endorsed and entered on our books.

Dermott State Bank, Dermott, Ark.
CLARENCE HORTON, Cashier

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended May 31, 1951

Receipts

Little Rock Conference	
Annual Offering	\$29,278.96
Conference Treasurer	3,550.14
Classes	365.55
Individuals	2,133.50
Women's Society	376.67
Memorials	1,596.00
Vacation Bible School	79.51
Estates	100.00
	37,480.33

North Arkansas Conference

Annual Offering	17,080.28	
Conference Treasurer	2,801.58	
Classes	204.64	
Individuals	288.00	
Women's Society	610.55	
Memorials	586.50	
Vacation Bible School	15.75	21,587.30
Board of Children	2,058.43	
Reimbursement—Telephone	31.02	
—Clothing	55.52	
—Books	41.03	
Miscellaneous Receipts	227.43	
Methodist Youth Fund and Adult Fellowship	85.00	
Prewitt Royalty Fund	17.22	2,515.65
Total Receipts		61,583.28
Balance—Twin City Bank—May 26, 1950	19,644.18	
Balance—Worthen Bank and Trust Company— May 26, 1950	3,864.41	
Petty Cash Funds	12.58	23,521.17
Total to Account for		85,104.45

Disbursements**Administrative Expense**

Salary — Superintendent	2,998.75	
Salaries — Other	1,741.98	
Postage and Office Supplies	196.39	
Travel Expense	261.73	
Miscellaneous Expense	236.70	
Audit	75.00	5,500.55

Operation of Plant

Utilities	2,071.57	
Repairs	279.48	
Maintenance	374.36	
Insurance	642.80	3,368.21

Care of Children

Salaries	4,972.72	
Food	8,419.43	
Clothing	1,293.69	
Supplies	331.20	
Laundry	806.62	
School Lunches	1,884.89	
Education	598.44	
Car Fares	333.25	
Health	552.54	
Barber	49.15	
Shoe Repairs	75.61	
Allowances — Children	229.35	
Recreation	94.61	
Miscellaneous Expense	289.66	
Liability Insurance	10.00	
Scouts	8.56	19,949.72

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Other Disbursements

Architect Fees -----	2,688.56	
Grounds Improvements -----	409.44	
Furnishings and Awnings -----	600.87	
Taxes Paid — Social Security and Other -----	247.63	
Board Expense -----	217.35	
Promotion of Home -----	467.03	
Station Wagon -----	1,400.00	
Automobile Expense -----	757.46	
Paid to Children -----	290.27	
Miscellaneous Expense -----	140.50	
Funds Earmarked for Children -----	52.12	7,271.23
Total Disbursements Forwarded -----		36,089.71
Total Disbursements Brought Forward -----		36,089.71
Cash in Twin City Bank—May 31, 1951 -----	32,429.63	
Cash in Worthen Bank and Trust Company— May 31, 1951 -----	16,547.93	
Petty Cash Funds -----	37.18	49,014.74
Total Accounted for -----		85,104.45

**Reconciliation of Accounts with the Banks
as of May 31, 1951**

Twin City Bank

Balance per Bank Statement -----	16,547.93
Balance per Books -----	16,547.93

Worthen Bank and Trust Company

Balance per Bank Statement -----	32,445.63
Less: Checks Outstanding	
Number	Amount
1267	10.00
1275	6.00
	16.00
Balance per Books -----	32,429.63
Total Cash in Banks per Books -----	48,977.56

**Schedule of United States Bonds Owned
As at May 31, 1951**

Date Purchased	Number	Maturity Value
December 1944	Q836165 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836164 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836150 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836151 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836156 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836177 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836155 F	25.00
December 1944	Q836166 F	25.00
December 1944	Q757865 F	25.00
December 1944	Q870655 F	25.00
January 1945	Q876036 F	25.00
November 1944	Q757772 F	25.00
January 1945	Q836256 F	25.00
January 1945	Q836288 F	25.00
January 1945	Q836289 F	25.00
February 1945	Q836366 F	25.00
July 1945	Q952144 F	25.00
July 1945	Q952143 F	25.00

THE METHODIST CHURCH

89

July 1945	Q952444	F	25.00
August 1945	Q1013254	F	25.00
July 1945	Q952232	F	25.00
October 1945	Q952729	F	25.00
October 1945	Q852728	F	25.00
January 1946	Q953109	F	25.00
March 1946	Q953205	F	25.00
May 1946	Q953289	F	25.00
December 1946	Q953559	F	25.00
December 1947	Q1184992	F	25.00
December 1948	Q1178876	F	25.00

We have examined the books of record of the Methodist Children's Home for the year ended May 31, 1951, and submit herewith statement of receipts and disbursements for the period under review, reconciliation of bank accounts as of May 31, 1951, and schedule of United States bonds owned as of May 31, 1951.

Receipts and disbursements for the year were examined and found in order. United States Bonds owned were inspected and counted and all accounted for. There were no transactions in the United States bonds owned account for period under review.

In our opinion, the enclosed statements correctly reflect the financial operations of the Methodist Children's Home for the year ending May 31, 1951.

Yours very truly,
R. A. LILE AND COMPANY

BALANCE SHEET METHODIST HOSPITAL OF ARKANSAS, INC.

October 31, 1950

Current and Plant Fund

Assets

Cash on Hand	\$ 18.95
Cash in Bank:	
Payroll Fund	14.66
Golden Cross Fund	1,092.11
General Fund	37,615.31
Building Fund	850.00
	\$ 39,591.03
Notes Receivable — Physicians and Surgeons Hospital	8,698.20
Accounts Receivable — Patients (Schedule No. - 1)	4,225.48
Accrued Interest Receivable — Physicians and Surgeons Hospital	138.21
Accrued Interest Receivable — U. S. Bonds	60.00
Investments and Eecurities (Cost)	981.00
Total Assets	\$ 53,693.92

Liabilities and Net Worth

Accounts Payable — Trade	\$ 50.00
Reserve for Unearned Bath Sales	353.97
Total Liabilities	\$ 403.97
Net Worth:	
Plant Capital (Schedule No. - 2)	\$169,085.01
Less: Transfer to Little Rock Conference	25,000.00
	\$144,085.01

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Working Capital — Deficit (Exhibit - "C")		163,167.82
Golden Cross Contributions	\$ 84,332.17	
Less: Transfer to Absorb Patients Accounts Receivable by Golden Cross	11,959.41	72,372.76
Total Net Worth		53,289.95
Total Liabilities and Net Worth		\$ 53,693.92

**Condensed Statement of Income and Expense
For the Period January 1, 1950 to October 31, 1950**

Hospital Operations

		Per Cent of Total Income
Operating Income:		
Board of Patients	\$ 19,607.80	
Operating Room	1,820.00	
Delivery Room	400.00	
Nursery	378.50	
Drugs and Dressings	6,917.13	
Board of Special Nurses	243.06	
X-ray Service	904.50	
Laboratory	2,240.00	
Miscellaneous Patient Earnings	149.65	
Miscellaneous Non Patient Earnings	550.79	
Recovery on Bad Debts	156.66	
Total Gross Income	\$ 33,368.09	100.00%
Deduct:		
Courtesy Allowances	\$ 431.19	
Bad Debts	1,504.72	1,935.91
Total Operating Income	\$ 31,432.18	94.20%
Operating Expenses:		
Administrative	\$ 6,649.98	
Housekeeping	766.88	
Laundry	670.44	
Building and Grounds	4,304.65	
Nursing Department	8,390.02	
Medical and Surgical	2,930.93	
Dietary Department	7,923.51	
Operating Room	1,308.64	
Delivery Room	420.00	
Nursery	363.90	
Laboratory	936.50	
X-ray Department	595.77	
Decrease in Office and Hospital Supplies	4,583.16	
Total Operating Expense	39,844.38	119.41
Net Operating Loss	\$ 8,412.20	25.21%
Other Income:		
Interest — U. S. Bonds	60.00	.18
Net Loss — Period Ended October 31, 1950 (To Exhibit - "C")	\$ 8,352.20	25.03%

Footnote:

Your attention is directed to the fact that the hospital operations were terminated as of May 12, 1950, and in order to facilitate the preparation of the final report the records were not closed until October 31, 1950. The foregoing expense controls do not reflect the adjustments for inventory variations as a detail inventory by departments was not available as of date hospital operations ceased. It will be noted that the decrease of \$4,583.16, in the inventory is shown as an expense under the caption of "Decrease in Office and Hospital Supplies". As noted in previous reports submitted no provisions for depreciation have been included pending the reclassification of departmental assets.

Bath House Operations

			Per Cent of Total Income
Income:			
Gross Bath Sales	\$ 2,513.40		
Less: Redemptions	427.02	\$ 2,086.38	83.33%
Gross Massage Sales	\$ 543.00		
Less: Redemptions	125.55	417.45	16.67
Total Operating Income		\$ 2,503.83	100.00%
Operating Expense:			
Salaries and Wages:			
Manager	\$ 540.00		
Massage Attendants	280.50		
Bath Attendants	786.41	\$ 1,606.91	
Government Water Rent	162.59		
Laundry	76.55		
Heat, Lights and Power	439.29		
Operating Supplies	41.50		
Advertising	36.45		
Total Operating Expense		2,363.29	94.39
Net Profit — Period Ended October 31, 1950		\$ 140.54	5.61%

Footnote:

It will be noted that operations terminated as of May 12, 1950, but the books and records were not closed until October 31, 1950.

**Schedule Giving Effect to Sale of Specific Assets to Physicians
and Surgeons Hospital**

**Methodist Hospital of Arkansas, Inc.
October 31, 1950**

Sale Proceeds:

Original Sales Agreements	\$100,000.00
Note Tendered in Payment for Inventory of Hospital Supplies	8,698.20
Total Proceeds	<u>\$108,698.20</u>

Description and Cost:

Building, Grounds, Fixtures and Equipment	\$163,244.06
Less: Note Payable — Laundry Equipment	1,935.05
	<u>\$161,309.01</u>

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Inventory—Stores and Hospital Supplies-----	8,698.20	
Prepaid Interest — Insurance and Equipment Contract -----	395.95	
Prepaid Insurance -----	\$ 3,196.47	
Less: Note Payable — Insurance Contract -----	2,083.34	1,113.13
Total Cost Applicable -----		171,516.29
Net Loss — Sale of Assets (To Exhibit - "C")-----		\$ 62,818.09

**Analysis of Surplus — Working Capital
October 31, 1950**

Working Capital (Earned Surplus)	
Balance — January 1, 1950 — Deficit -----	\$ 84,550.60

Add:

To Absorb Preliminary and Organization Expense -----	\$ 7,587.47	
Hospital Operations—Net Loss—Period Ended October 31, 1950 (Exhibit - "B")-----	8,352.20	
Bath House Operations—Net Profit—Period Ended October 31, 1950 (Exhibit - "B-1")-----	140.54	
Net Loss—Sale of Specific Assets to Physicians and Surgeons Hospital (Exhibit - "B-2")-----	62,818.09	78,617.22
Balance—October 31, 1950 — Deficit (To Exhibit - "A") -----		\$163,167.82

**Schedule of Accounts Receivable — Patients
October 31, 1950**

Name	Amount
Arens, Lillian -----	\$ 64.55
Beall, Buddy -----	14.00
Bibb, Cynthia -----	510.19
Brooks, Mrs. H. E. -----	41.37
Burnett, Mrs. Leota -----	27.00
Burnett, Thomas -----	32.10
Buxton, Esther -----	119.05
Cambell, Betty -----	9.00
Carbin, Eunice -----	116.75
Doyle, Susie -----	15.00
Erwin, Emma -----	107.40
Freeman, John -----	23.05
Fatheree, Margaret -----	115.00
Ford, Lillie -----	10.00
Frayier, Mary -----	10.00
Freeman, Vernice -----	17.40
Gallagher, Carl B. -----	40.40
Garrett, Ella -----	10.00
Gossett, Mary -----	14.55
Gossett, Maude -----	22.70
Gray, W. D. -----	43.20
Hampton, Betty -----	120.00
Hankins, D. M. -----	24.55
Hanson, Norma Jean -----	35.85
Harris, Virgie -----	277.35
Harrison, Lorin Jr. -----	9.00
Harrison, Sam -----	292.10
Harvey, Cauline -----	79.40
Harvey, Ellen -----	112.25
Hinshaw, Christine -----	72.13

THE METHODIST CHURCH

93

Howell, T. C.	2.33
Keith, W. M.	58.55
Kimery, Judy	24.15
Lamb, Lucille	46.50
Lookadoo, Tom	14.30
Love, Jennie	26.25
McGuire, F. L.	1.90
McFigritt	73.15
Magin, R. M.	28.65
Mahoney, Margaret	17.90
Mann, Marjorie	61.72
Martin, S. W.	115.10
Mulhall, John	297.20
Petty, Audie	42.05
Philpot, Madelyn	10.00
Pitcher, Micki	1.15
Powell, Charlene	88.40
Powell, Lee Earl	17.90
Powell, Roxie	13.50
Powers, Joe	68.00
Rikard, F. J.	14.15
Riley, Alta	14.89
Spurling, Cleo	97.20
Westall, Mary	6.00
Whitfield, Earl	43.60
Whittington, H. A.	109.70
Whittington, Susan	402.50
Woodall, Carmie	66.90
Woods, Minnie	31.50
Siewert, Albert	21.00
Thomas, Pearl	5.00
Vittum, Nan	19.00
Total	\$ 4,225.48

Schedule of Plant Capital — Contributions October 31, 1950

Contributed By:

District:		
Camden	\$ 30,337.58	
Prescott	14,773.85	
Texarkana	9,652.78	
Pine Bluff	28,136.14	
Monticello	10,116.05	
Little Rock	12,917.20	
Arkadelphia	6,410.55	
Hot Springs	32,453.31	\$144,797.46
Building Fund Contributions	1,350.00	
Bond Interest Received	16.30	
Room Furniture, Equipment, Etc.	14,395.91	
Special Benevolences—Conference Secretary	8,525.34	
Total		\$169,085.01
Less:		
Transfer to Little Rock Conference—July 10, 1950	25,000.00	
Total (To Exhibit - "A")		\$144,085.01

We have made an examination of the books and records of the Methodist Hosiptal of Arkansas, Inc. for the period beginning January 1, 1950 and ended October 31, 1950. It will be noted that the hospital operations terminated as of May 12, 1950 and the books and records were

held open until October 31, 1950, in order that all interim period transactions relative to the closing of the hospital could be recorded.

Exhibit - "A", Balance Sheet, presents in detail the assets and liabilities of the respective Current and Plant Funds as of October 31, 1950.

Comments on Balance Sheet

Cash on Hand was verified by actual count on a date during the course of this examination and no differences were noted.

Cash in Banks was confirmed directly with the respective deposit-ories and the amounts reflected in Exhibit - "A" represent the balances certified to us as of October 31, 1950.

Notes Receivable — Physicians and Surgeons Hospital was not available for inspection. We were advised by Mr. B. T. Fooks, Chairman of the Board of Trustees that this instrument dated June 8, 1950, covering the sale of inventories of supplies, and due in 90 days remained unpaid as of November 7, 1950. We have accrued the interest on this note to October 31, 1950 in the amount of \$138.21.

Accounts Receivable — Patients were not verified by direct correspondence with your debtors. Our examination was confined to listing the balances as reflected by the individual accounts in the subsidiary ledger as of October 31, 1950. We conferred with the management with reference to bad debts and accounts to be absorbed by the Golden Cross. We were advised that the aggregate total of these accounts was \$2,485.39, of which \$1,504.72 represents Bad Accounts and \$980.62 Golden Cross Accounts. For details pertaining to accounts deemed collectible by the management please refer to Schedule No. - 1.

Accrued Interest — U. S. Bonds is representative of 12 unredeemed coupons at \$5.00 each attached to U. S. Treasury Certificate No. 7641-A dated June 26, 1944. It is our recommendation that these coupons as well as coupons maturing in the ensuing period to be presented for immediate collection.

Investments and Securities, shown at cost, are described in detail, as follows:

Description	Date	Certificate Number	Maturity Date	Value	Cost
U. S. Bonds—Series "F"	June 1944	D-393915F	12 Years	\$500.00	\$370.00
U. S. Bonds—Series "F"	June 1944	Q-628321F	12 Years	25.00	18.50
U. S. Bonds—Series "F"	June 1944	Q-628322F	12 Years	25.00	18.50
U. S. Bonds—Series "F"	June 1944	Q-1027045F	12 Years	100.00	74.00
U. S. Treasury Certificate	6-26-44	7641A	6-11-54	500.00	500.00
Stock — Medical Arts					
Realty Company (50 Shares					
— No Par) 10-2-47		A-113			-0-
Total					\$981.00

The foregoing securities were presented for our inspection on May 8, 1951, and found in order.

Accounts Payable — Trade represents all unpaid accounts that have been brought to our attention during the course of this examination. We assume no responsibility for any liabilities inadvertently omitted from the records.

Reserve for Unearned Bath Sales represents the redemption values of Bath and Massage coupons in the possession of patients as of October 31, 1950. This amount is computed on the basis of the National Park Service Field Auditors' report, submitted as of May 13, 1950, after giving effect to the subsequent redemption for the ensuing period extending to October 31, 1950. We were advised that a fund equal to the outstanding coupons must be maintained in order that outstanding coupons presented

in the future may be redeemed. We recommend that this be done as soon as possible.

Exhibit - "C" presents in detail an analysis of Surplus - Working Capital Operating Deficit. This Exhibit, in our opinion, is self explanatory and requires no additional comment.

Exhibit - "B" and "B-1" reflects the operations of the hospital and bath house respectively for the period beginning January 1, 1950 and ended October 31, 1950. As mentioned in a previous paragraph, the operations of the hospital and bath house terminated as of May 12, 1950 and the books and records were not closed until October 31, 1950.

Exhibit - "B-2" reflects the loss of \$62,818.09 on the sale of specific assets to the Physicians and Surgeons Hospital. It is our belief that this Exhibit is set forth in sufficient detail to be self explanatory.

In conclusion we wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for the cooperation and many courtesies extended us during the present and past engagements.

Respectfully submitted,
KING & PATHMANN
Accountants and Auditors
By FRED W. PATHMANN

May 14, 1951

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements June 1, 1950 through May 31, 1951

	J. L. Cannon Loan Fund	Ministerial Training Fund	Pastors' School Fund	Total
Balances, June 1, 1950	\$ 250.00	\$ 7,734.03	\$ 1,390.63	\$ 9,374.66
Receipts:				
L. R. Conference Board of Education		\$ 9,151.47		9,151.47
L. R. Conference Treasurer		638.51	893.94	1,532.45
Total Receipts		\$ 9,789.98	\$ 893.94	\$10,683.92
Disbursements:				
Loans to Ministerial Students		\$ 4,350.00		\$ 4,350.00
Travel Expenses		148.37		148.37
Supplies		31.86		31.86
SMU Correspondence Tuition Fees		145.50		145.50
Telephones Calls		10.00		10.00
Audit		40.00		40.00
Surety Bond Premium		25.00		25.00
Arkansas Pastors' School			261.31	261.31
Total Disbursements		\$ 4,750.73	\$ 261.31	\$ 5,012.04
Balances, May 31, 1951	\$ 250.00	\$12,773.28	\$ 2,023.26	\$15,046.54
Represented By:				
Demand Deposit, McGehee Bank, McGehee, Arkansas				\$11,296.54
U. S. Series F. Bond Held for Safekeeping by McGehee Bank				3,750.00
Total				\$15,046.54

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements
For the Year Ended May 31, 1951

Receipts

From Conference Treasurer	\$ 953.94
Balance in Bank, May 26, 1950	1,610.54
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$ 2,564.48

Disbursements

Board of Lay Activities — Dinners and Expense	\$ 156.37
District Lay Leaders Expense	134.20
District Work	120.48
Bookkeeper	25.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 436.05
Balance in Bank, May 31, 1951	2,128.43

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR **\$ 2,564.48**

We have examined the records of receipts and disbursements of the Board of Lay Activities of the Little Rock Conference for the year ended May 31, 1951. Our examination consisted of a reconciliation of the bank account for the year. The deposits and checks drawn on the account were found to be in order and in our opinion the attached statement correctly reflects the operations of the Board of Lay Activities for the year ended May 1951.

Yours very truly

R. A. LILE AND COMPANY

June 4, 1951

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSIONS

June 1st, 1951

Balance June 1st, 1950	\$ 6,027.50
Received from C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer	11,575.15
Refund C. D. Cade, Delegate Federal Council Churches	50.00
	\$17,652.65

Disbursements

Arkadelphia District:

Fountain Lake	\$ 180.00	
Tigert-Morning Star	200.00	
Murfreesboro Ct.	175.00	
Shorewood Hills	120.00	
Piney Grove	120.00	
Caddo Ct.	73.00	
Friendship Ct.	80.00	
Arkadelphia Ct.	102.00	1,050.00

Camden District:

Lakeside	150.00	
Magnolia Ct.	150.00	
Manns Chapel	200.00	
Junction City Ct.	300.00	
Chidester Ct.	50.00	
Ben Few Camp Ground	50.00	900.00

Hope District:

Foreman	300.00	
Prescott Ct.	300.00	
Center Point Ct.	300.00	
Mena Ct.	250.00	
Washington Ct.	55.00	1,205.00

Little Rock District:

Little Rock District Rural Worker	360.00	
Hickory Plains Ct.	300.00	
Roland Ct.	300.00	960.00

Monticello District:

Strong Ct.	250.00	
Fountain Hill Ct.	200.00	
New Edinburg Ct.	300.00	
Hermitage Ct.	350.00	
Thornton Ct.	100.00	1,200.00

Pine Bluff District:

St. Charles Ct.	200.00	
Sulphur Springs - Whitehall	84.00	
Sherill	100.00	
Little Prairie Ct.	150.00	
Rowell Ct.	100.00	
Keo	150.00	
Leola Ct.	116.00	900.00

State Sanatorium:

Booneville Pastor	300.00	
Booneville Worker	706.25	1,006.25

Expense:

Conference Secretary	84.00	
District Secretaries	65.50	
Fellowship Training Camp	50.00	
Delegate Federal Council of Churches ..	125.00	
Office Expense	75.49	399.99
		7,621.24

Balance Mission Fund	\$10,031.41
----------------------------	-------------

Board of Church Extension

Balance June 1st, 1950	\$ 250.53
Received from C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer	5,787.55
	\$ 6,038.08

Disbursements

General Board	5,523.53
---------------------	----------

Balance Church Extension Fund	\$ 514.55
-------------------------------------	-----------

General Board

Received from General Board Treasurer	\$ 1,050.00
Received from Dept. of Advance for Camp Fund	7,905.76
	\$ 8,955.76

Disbursements

J. S. M. Cannon, Treasurer Camp Fund	7,905.76
Little Rock District—Mountain View	333.34
Hope District—Shady Grove	416.66
	8,655.76

Balance General Fund	\$ 300.00
----------------------------	-----------

FRED GANTT, Treasurer

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Auditor's Statement

We have handled the account of the Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Little Rock Conference for Fred Gantt, Treasurer, from June 1st, 1950 to June 1st, 1951 and find that all receipts and disbursements as shown above are correct and that all checks have been properly endorsed and entered on our books.

Foreman Office, State National Bank,
Texarkana, Ark.
W. E. HILL, Manager

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**Receipts**

Received from C. E. Hayes, Conference Treas.	\$ 1,096.84	
Received from Commitment Day Offerings	29.02	
Balance on Hand June 1, 1950	432.64	
Total Receipts to account for		\$ 1,558.50

Disbursements

Treasurer's Bond Premium	\$ 5.00	
Conference Board Meetings	99.31	
Jurisdictional Board Meetings	50.00	
Supplies and Sundry Office Expense	63.55	
Stenographer	46.59	
Literature, Road Sign and Visual Aids Equipment	608.36	
Conference Promotion	296.56	
Total Disbursements		1,169.37
Balance, May 20, 1951		389.13

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. TEETER, Treas.

Auditor's Statement

We have audited the records of Rev. R. A. Teeter, Treasurer of the Little Rock Conference Board of Temperance and find that the books are in balance and all funds properly accounted for.

C. L. TALBOT, President
First National Bank
Fordyce, Arkansas

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**Financial Statement from June 1, 1950 to May 31, 1951****Receipts:**

Brought forward June 1, 1950	\$ 79.83
Received from C. E. Hayes, Conference Treasurer	761.24
	<u>\$841.07</u>

Disbursements:

July 8, 1950 Paid Miss Margaret Marshall	150.00
Balance on Hand May 31, 1951	<u>\$691.07</u>

T. A. PREWITT, Treasurer

We have examined the records of T. A. Prewitt, Treasurer of Town and County Commission and certify that the above statement of receipts and expenditures is to the best of our knowledge and belief true and correct.

Citizens Bank, Tillar, Arkansas.
By J. H. KIMBRE, Cashier

MINIMUM SALARY COMMITTEE

Minimum Salary Application Received and Recommendations
Made by this Committee

	Total Income	Total Amount Approved
Arkadelphia District:		
R. B. Moore, Superintendent		
Burroughs, Albert -----	\$ 950.00	\$ 800.00
Simpson, Hollis -----	1,000.00	800.00
Holiman, C. V. -----	900.00	800.00
Watson, W. H. -----	590.00	400.00
Little Rock District:		
Francis A. Buddin, Superintendent		
Meux, Clarence D. -----	900.00	632.53
Davis, Harold Kent -----	400.00	800.00
Camden District:		
Connor Morehead, Superintendent		
Bean, Bruce H. -----	1,058.00	742.00
Christie, Thomas -----	1,000.00	600.00
Lancaster, Irl S. -----	1,425.00	87.50
Pearce, Myron -----	1,120.00	680.00
Hope District:		
E. D. Galloway, Superintendent		
Glasgow, George L. -----	900.00	800.00
Clark, Claud -----	1,100.00	700.00
Crow, W. M. -----	1,200.00	600.00
Durham, S. L. -----	850.00	660.00
Robins, Connie -----	1,055.00	755.00
Monticello District:		
T. T. McNeal, Superintendent		
Andrews, C. R. -----	1,675.00	125.00
Bailey, George -----	1,700.00	100.00
West, W. E. -----	1,700.00	100.00
Mooty, S. W. -----	1,500.00	300.00
Pine Bluff District		
J. L. Dedman, Superintendent		
No Applications.		
Total amount approved -----		\$10,482.03
Amount approved for each District:		
Arkadelphia District -----	4 applications	\$ 2,800.00
Little Rock District -----	2 applications	1,432.53
Camden District -----	4 applications	2,109.50
Hope District -----	5 applications	3,515.00
Monticello District -----	4 applications	625.00
Total amount paid -----		\$10,482.03

RUFUS SORRELS, Chairman
W. M. OWEN, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We your Commission on World Service and Finance, submit the following report:

1. The amount apportioned to this Annual Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance is \$56,221.00.

2. We recommend that the apportionment for Conference work be the same \$56,221.00.

3. Combining these apportionments for General and Annual Conference work we have a total of \$112,442.00.

4. The amount requested by the Bishop and his Cabinet for Episcopal Area expense is \$750.00 in which request we concur.

5. The amount apportioned for General Administration and the South Central Jurisdiction annual budget is \$6,030.00.

6. The apportionment for the Episcopal Fund is to be an amount equal to 1¼ percent of the cash salaries of the pastors for the current year.

7. We recommend that the conference continue claimants endowment funds and urge each pastoral charge to pay their quotas as set up in the original plan.

8. We continue C. E. Hays as Conference Treasurer and recommend that his salary be \$100.00 per month and that he be allowed \$100.00 per month for Bookkeeping. We nominate Fred Gantt as Assistant Treasurer.

9. We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay \$15.00 for membership of the Methodist Historical Society of the conference in the National and International Methodist Historical Society. Also that the Conference pay the expenses for securing photos of class on Trial and each minister who retires.

10. We hereby appropriate \$1500.00 from certain items of conference work to the Board of Hospital and Homes to be used in cooperation with the North Arkansas Conference to assist in maintaining a Chaplain at the State Sanatorium.

11. We authorize our Treasurer to cooperate with First Church, Hot Springs and to pay the proper official of said church any deficit in conference entertainment expense.

12. At the suggestion of the Board of Education we recommend September 30th as Church School Day and urge all our Churches to cooperate.

13. We call attention to all Boards to the Disciplinary requirements for audit, Paragraph 790 and 791.

14. District Superintendent Fund: In accordance with the plan passed by this Conference in June 1949 relative to the salaries of the District Superintendents, which provided for a reduction to 10 per cent of cash salaries paid to pastors by June 1951, we recommend such action be taken by this conference.

Statement—as shown by Treasurer's Account

Balance on hand 1950 -----	\$ 7,389.53	
Amount received from churches -----	57,062.68	
Total -----		64,461.21
Paid to District Superintendents -----		49,235.50
Balance on hand -----		\$15,225.71
Less 2½ collection fee -----	1,426.56	\$13,799.15

15. We call attention to the serious financial problems of Hendrix College and give our endorsement to a proposed quiet campaign to secure funds to relieve and make more secure our College.

16. The Commission Recommends that \$100.00 be paid to Fred R. Harrison from the Conference Administrative Fund for the Christian Vocation Program.

I — Apportionment for General Conference Work

1. Board of Missions and Church Extension	71.50%	\$40,198.02
2. Board of Education	15.20%	8,545.59
3. Theological Schools	4.08%	2,293.82
4. Commission on Ministerial Training	1.05%	590.32
5. Board of Temperance	2.20%	1,236.86
6. Board of Hospitals and Homes	.97%	545.34
7. Board of Lay Activities	1.65%	927.65
8. Commission on World Peace	.90%	505.99
9. Board of Evangelism	1.20%	674.65
10. American Bible Society	1.25%	702.76

II — Apportionment for Annual Conference Work

1. Missions and Church Extension	24.89%	13,993.41
2. Education:		
(1) Hendrix College	16.68%	9,377.66
(2) Conference Promotion	19.50%	10,963.09
(3) Pastors Schools	1.40%	787.10
(4) Student Work	2.90%	1,630.41
3. Arkansas Methodist	6.27%	3,525.06
4. Children's Home	5.14%	2,889.76
5. Lay Activity	1.40%	787.09
6. Evangelism	5.34%	3,002.20
7. Temperance	2. %	1,124.42
8. Commission on Ministerial Training	1. %	562.21
9. Camp Commission	9.40%	5,284.77
10. Town and County Commission	1.33%	747.74
11. Hospitals and Homes	2.75%	1,546.08
	100 %	\$56,221.00

III

District	Percent	Episcopal Jurisdiction	
		Area Exp.	& General Conf. Exp.
Arkadelphia	12.85%	\$ 96.38	\$ 774.86
Camden	17.86	133.95	1,076.96
Hope	16.70	125.25	1,007.01
Little Rock	23.03	172.73	1,388.70
Monticello	13.97	104.77	842.39
Pine Bluff	15.59	116.92	940.08
	100 %	\$750.00	\$ 6,030.00

IV — World Service and Conference Benevolences

Arkadelphia	12.85%	\$14,450.00
Camden	17.86	20,081.00
Hope	16.70	18,776.00
Little Rock	23.03	25,895.00
Monticello	13.97	15,707.00
Pine Bluff	15.59	17,533.00
	100 %	\$112,442.00

17. We recommend the sum of \$8,000.00 for Hendrix Ministerial Special.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Board Treasurers

1. Commission on World Service and Finance — C. E. Hayes, 417 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark., and Fred Gantt, Assistant Treasurer, bonded in Aetna Casualty and Security Company, \$50,000.00.

2. Board of Education — James H. Johnson, Worthen Bank & Trust Company, Little Rock, bonded in St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co., St. Paul, Minn., \$5,000.00.

3. Board of Lay Activities — J. S. M. Cannon, bonded in Aetna Casualty and Surety Co., \$1,000.00.

4. Methodist Children's Home — Rev. T. T. McNeal, Treasurer, 2002 South Fillmore, Little Rock, Ark., bonded in Aetna Casualty & Surety Co., \$28,000.00.

5. Board of Conference Claimants — Otto W. Teague, bonded by Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., for \$25,000.00.

6. Board of Missions and Church Extension — Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas, bonded by National Surety, New York, \$5,000.00.

7. Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — J. Ralph Clayton, McGehee, Arkansas. Bonded by F. W. Offenhauser and Co., Texarkana, Arkansas, \$10,000.00.

8. Board of Temperance — R. A. Teeter, Dumas, Arkansas, bonded Security Insurance & Bonding Co., for \$500.00.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. HOOVER, Chairman

O. E. HOLMES, Secretary

TREASURER'S REPORT

C. E. Hayes, Treasurer

Receipts

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 13, 1951

District	This Year Total	District Superintendent's Salary Fund	Bishop Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund
Little Rock Conference at Large	80.30			
Arkadelphia	39,014.64	8,160.37	1,134.65	7,788.65
Camden	55,899.21	11,002.89	1,547.12	10,798.20
Little Rock	72,821.27	10,585.67	1,991.04	14,829.28
Monticello	44,333.96	9,846.20	1,378.82	9,810.83
Pine Bluff	44,712.28	9,493.05	1,318.00	9,246.65
Hope	41,461.98	7,974.50	1,120.24	7,453.00
TOTALS	298,323.64	57,062.68	8,489.87	59,926.61

District	World Service	Fourth Sunday Offering	Gen. Adm. and Juris. Conference Fund	Minimum Salary Fund Church and Pastor	Advance for Christ
Little Rock Conference at Large					80.30
Arkadelphia	12,593.98	1,951.87	767.86	1,495.60	5,121.66
Camden	15,739.83	5,168.92	1,094.02	2,144.85	8,403.38
Little Rock	30,430.55	1,579.16	1,410.00	3,271.29	8,724.28
Monticello	10,715.93	5,257.04	864.57	1,940.60	4,519.97
Pine Bluff	10,423.02	6,890.14	982.00	1,712.20	4,647.22
Hope	16,868.25	1,732.53	1,037.96	1,472.50	3,803.00
TOTALS	96,771.56	22,579.66	6,156.41	12,037.04	35,299.81

Add: Miscellaneous Receipts

Area Fund	888.12
World-Wide Communion Offerings	3,233.30
Methodist Student Day Offering	180.04
Philander Smith College—	
Race Relations	2,108.95
Week of Dedication Offering	11,274.10
Methodist Youth Fellowship Fund	4,337.36
Loan — District Superintendent's	
Salary Fund	5,000.00
Wesley Foundation Offering	5,476.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS	330,822.01
Balance in Bank, June 13, 1951	22,813.91

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR 353,635.92

Disbursements

General Treasurer — 50% World Service and Fourth	
Sunday Offering	\$ 58,274.04
General Treasurer — Bishop Fund	8,277.62
General Treasurer — General Administration Fund	2,970.00
Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund	3,060.00

Specials

World Wide Communion	3,233.30
Race Relation — Philander Smith College	2,108.95
Methodist Student Day	180.04
Advance for Christ	35,299.81
Wesley Foundation	5,319.85

Little Rock Conference Boards

Board of Missions and Church Extensions	15,556.60
Board of Christian Education	22,710.17
Arkansas Methodist	3,915.13
Methodist Children's Home	3,221.02
Board of Lay Activities	813.58
Committee of Board of Evangelism	3,103.21
Board of Conference Claimants	58,428.38
Minimum Salary Fund — Church and Pastors	11,607.46
C. W. Laughlin — Treasurer Methodist Youth Fund	2,114.44
Little Rock Conference — Various District Treasurers' —	
Methodist Youth Fellowship Fund	2,114.48
Week of Dedications	11,274.10
Board of Temperance	1,162.26
Conference Camp Fund	5,462.52
Pastors' School	785.17
Ministerial Training	609.53
District Superintendents' Salary Fund	49,235.50
Town and Country Commission	851.99
Repayment of Loan — District Superintendents' Salary Fund	5,000.00

Little Rock Conference Expenses

Conference Expense Sunday	1,145.81
C. E. Hayes — Treasurer	1,200.00
Bookkeeper and Stenographer	1,200.00
Printing and Postage	1,787.13
Bank Charges	97.15
Cash Shortage35
Interest	200.00

	322,319.59
Balance in Bank, June 13, 1951	31,316.33

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR \$353,635.92

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Various Funds

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 13, 1951

	Balance 6-13-50	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balance 6-13-51
District Superintendents'				
Salary Fund -----	\$ 7,398.53	\$55,636.11	\$49,235.50	\$13,799.14
Minimum Salary Fund —				
Church and Pastors' -----	7,985.62	11,739.83	11,607.46	8,117.99
Area Fund -----	219.31	888.12		1,107.43
Chaplain Aid Fund -----	1,449.97			1,449.97
Wesley Foundation Offering		5,476.50	5,319.85	156.65
Conference Expense Fund---	5,710.48	6,680.33	5,755.66	6,635.15
	\$22,813.91	\$80,420.89	\$71,918.47	\$31,316.33

Commission on World Service and Finance
Gentlemen:

We have audited the accounts of Mr. C. E. Hayes, your treasurer, for the fiscal year ended June 13, 1951 and submit herewith our report as indexed on the preceding page.

There has been remitted to the general conference treasurer 50% of collections for Benevolences and World Service, together with the Fourth Sunday Offerings, less 2½% reserved for conference expense, and the correct percentage has been passed on to the conference boards.

The statement of receipts and disbursements of various funds, indicates the sums remaining in the funds which made up the bank balance of \$31,316.33.

All receipts as shown by the books have been deposited in the bank and the cancelled checks and duplicate receipts have been submitted for our inspection.

Based on the information obtained and the records examined by us, we are of the opinion that the above mentioned statements correctly present the accounting of the funds during the period.

Yours very truly,

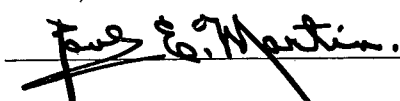
R. A. LILE AND COMPANY

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION**Deacons**

This is to certify that I, Paul E. Martin, have this day and date ordained to the office of Deacon the following: Bruce H. Bean, Fred Wesley Reetz, John Harould Scott, Virgil Chipman Bell.

Done at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6, 1951.

(Signed)



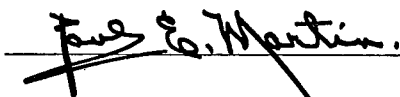
A Bishop of The Methodist Church

Elders

This is to certify that I, Paul E. Martin, have this day and date ordained to the office of Elder the following: William Chriss Onstead, Cecil Alfred DeBlack, Joseph Wiley Hunter, Oliver Wendell Hoover, Robert Louis Riffin.

Done at Hot Springs, Arkansas, June 6, 1951.

(Signed)



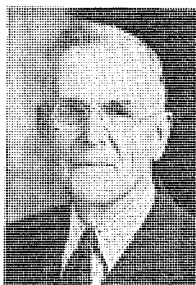
A Bishop of The Methodist Church

Memoirs

FRANKLIN PAUL DOAK

Franklin Paul Doak, aged 89, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. N. Johnson, Nashville, Arkansas, on November 30, 1950.

Born July 16, 1861 in Selma, Alabama, he was the son of Dr. and Mrs. S. Doak. When 19 he moved to Arkansas living near Benton. In 1888 he was licensed to preach. He joined the Little Rock Conference in 1890. He served the following charges: Maumelle Circuit, 1891, 92;



Hickory Plains Circuit, 1893, 94; Bryant Circuit, 1895, 96; Berea Circuit, 1897, 98; Dalark Circuit, 1899, 1900; Okolona & Bierne, 1901, 02, 03; Mena, 1904; Texas Avenue, Shreveport, La., 1905; Lake Village - Eudora, 1906; Hamburg, 1907, 08; Bearden Circuit, 1909; DeWitt, 1910, 11, 12; Ashdown, 1913, 14, 15, 16; Amity & Glenwood, 1917; DeQueen, 1918, 19, 20; Nashville, 1921, 22; Stephens, 1923; Third St., Hot Springs, 1924, 25, 26, 27; Lake Village, 1928, 29; Waldo, 1930, 31; Henderson, L. R., 1932; Murfreesboro - Delight, 1933, 34; Sparkman - Sardis, 1935, 36, from which he superannuated.

In 1882, he married Miss Mary Jane Wilson, and to them were born three sons and two daughters. Harvey Watson died in infancy. W. W. and H. M. Doak live in Little Rock. Mrs. Edgar Noyes lives in Shreveport, La., and Mrs. A. N. Johnson, with whom he made his home since the death of his wife, fifteen years ago, lives in Nashville. He had eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Bro. Doak and I were warmest of friends. Our friendship began when he came to the Bryant Circuit as my pastor. Our friendship lasted for 55 years and there never was the slightest ill feeling between us. I felt almost like I was holding my own brother's funeral.

Bro. Doak was a fine Christian gentleman, a good preacher, and one of the best pastors I ever knew. He loved all the people he served and held no ill will against anyone. He left every charge he served better than he found it. He did not build the church around himself but around Christ.

I think Bro. Doak could well have said with Paul: "I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith: Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not only to me but unto all them that love his appearing."—II Tim. 4:6-8.

Funeral services were at the First Methodist Church, Nashville, Arkansas, with Rev. George Meyer, pastor, assisted by the writer of this memorial. He has gone to his well deserved reward, but his ministry will still live on through the large number he has led to the Christian way of life.

May the blessings of our Good Heavenly Father be upon those left behind is my prayer.—S. K. BURNETT.

WILLIAM THOMAS HOPKINS

On December 29, 1950, Rev. William Thomas Hopkins passed on to his reward. Like St. Paul, he was a citizen of two places, Heaven and earth, and for a long time he had been looking forward to the time when he would depart and be with Jesus.

He was born at Star City, March 3, 1874, and was the first child of Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Hopkins. Brother Hopkins was reared in a Christian home and brought up in the church. Like Samuel he was dedicated at its altar and the church became a vital part of his life. He loved it and trusted it and gave his life to it.



In 1914, he became a local preacher and served in that capacity for four years. In 1919 he joined the Little Rock Annual Conference and was assigned to the Tomberlin Charge. The following years of his ministry he served Bryant, Hermitage, Monticello Ct., Montrose, Roe, Carthage and Doddridge when he retired in 1935.

Upon retiring from the ministry he moved with his family to 4706 West 12th Street, Little Rock, and became an active worker, leader and associate pastor of Highland Methodist Church. Brother Hopkins did not retire from the church when he retired from the conference. He was as loyal and devoted to the church as was the pastor. He attended every service, day and night, and assisted in all Communion services and many of the other services of the church.

No greater preacher and saint has ever walked the earth. He was loved dearly by the church and all who knew him. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Minnie Heflin Hopkins, three sons, Floyd, Veo and Raymond Hopkins, all of Little Rock; one daughter, Mrs. D. A. Lambert, Camden; two sisters, Mrs. J. M. Heflin, Gould, and Mrs. J. D. Bailey, Star City. Also seven grandchildren survive.

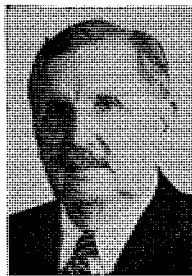
Brother Hopkins' funeral was conducted in the Highland Methodist Church by W. L. Arnold and assisted by O. E. Holmes, Roy Fawcett and Rev. Francis Buddin and his body was laid to rest in Pine Crest Memorial Park, Little Rock, Ark.

The church has sustained a great loss and we share in the deep grief of the family.

W. L. ARNOLD

T. W. NUNN

The Reverend T. W. Nunn, retired member of the Little Rock Conference passed to his eternal reward at Tulsa, Oklahoma on Wednesday, March 7, 1951. The funeral services were held at Ebenezer Church, in Columbia County at 2:30 P. M., Saturday, March 10, 1951, by the Reverend D. L. McCauley, pastor of the Village-Ebenezer charge, assisted by the Reverend W. R. Boyd, pastor of Jackson St. Church, Magnolia, and the Reverend G. B. Pixley, pastor of the Columbia circuit; burial was in Ebenezer cemetery.



Brother Nunn was born near Henderson, Kentucky, March 29, 1869, and was admitted into the old Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1900. His ministry was spent in the territory of the old Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, except for six years in the 1920's spent in the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

He served Shongaloo, Louisiana three years, Barge Chapel, Ebenezer, Magnolia, and other Churches and charges in Columbia County for a period of between 30 and 40 years altogether. He retired at the last session of the Arkansas Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, at Warren, Arkansas in 1939 and was certified by that Conference to the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church. Since the union of the Churches he has been an honored and beloved retired minister, doing such work as he was able from time to time to do.

Brother Nunn is survived by his wife, the former Mrs. Martha Cheatham, and by three sons, S. V. of Tulsa, C. W. of Hope, and J. A. of Magnolia, and four daughters, Mrs. Gordon Cook of Tulsa, Mrs. R. Docksum of Lordsbury, New Mexico, Mrs. A. E. Parrott of Dallas, Texas, and Mrs. Doulty Bell of Pattonville, Texas.

His first wife, the mother of his fine children, preceeded him some years into the great beyond.

Brother Nunn was a faithful servant of God and His Church until advancing age and ill health precluded his further activity. He was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was known, back in the early days, as a preacher who never missed appointments on account of bad weather; only once, back about 1904, did he miss an appointment, and that on account of ice making travel impossible.

KENNETH L. SPORE

DONALD ROSS JONES

Donald Ross Jones was born in Little Rock on March 29, 1929, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel E. Jones. He grew up in this city, attended the public schools, studied one year at Little Rock Junior College, and was a student at Hendrix College when he was stricken with polio and died after a few days illness.

In 1948 Don heard and answered the call to the Christian ministry. He was recommended by the Quarterly Conference of First Church, Little Rock, to the Little Rock District Conference and was licensed to preach in January of 1949. He served a year as supply pastor of the Little Rock Circuit, and at the 1950 session of the Annual Conference was appointed pastor of Mountain View Church in the Robinson School Community. His ministry was beginning with great promise, the people were attached to him, and an expanded program was already under way when the Master called him to his eternal home.

Don was intelligent, religious, and possessed fine qualities of personal leadership. He was kind and friendly, sympathetic and understanding. He had a pleasing personality and a fund of good common sense. He had musical talent. He sang in the A Cappella Choir in Little Rock High School, in the choir at Winfield Church and in recent years in the choir of First Church. At Hendrix he was a member of both the Hendrix Choir and Coristers.

Funeral services were held at First Methodist Church, Little Rock, on August 15, 1950. Dr. F. A. Buddin, District Superintendent of the Little Rock District, and the writer, pastor of First Methodist Church, conducted the services. Interment was in Roselawn Cemetery.

A. G. WALTON

MRS. JESSE ABNER SAGE

Mrs. Jesse Abner Sage (Mary Caroline Livingston, the daughter of Theddeus and Mary Caroline Livingston) was born November 23, 1862 in Nevada County near Prescott, Arkansas. Reared in a devout Christian home she early gave her heart to God, Whom she served and loved for more than eighty years.

In October 1878, she married Rev. William Bowles Whiteside, then a school teacher and local preacher in the Methodist Church. Three years later Brother Whiteside felt the call of God for full time Christian service. He joined the Little Rock Conference in 1881 and served faithfully and well the Ultimathule and Texarkana Circuits. Two years after joining the conference, Brother Whiteside went to his heavenly home, leaving his widow and three small children: Daisy (Mrs. T. P. Gantt), Florence (Miss Florence Whiteside), and Willie (Mrs. Nick Wells).

In 1887 this young widow was married to Rev. Jesse Abner Sage with whom she served God and the Church for more than half a cen-

tury. To this union seven children were born: Hattie (Mrs. W. R. Mahaffey), Rev. J. Abner Sage, Jr., Augusta Benton (Bennie who died an accidental death at the age of two and a half), Myrtis Margaret (Mrs. W. James Moore), Dr. Leland Livingston Sage, Thomas Raymond Sage, and John Fletcher Sage.

Brother Sage came to the Pine Bluff District when I was only a boy. The district parsonage was in the next block from my house, so I soon became acquainted with all the Sage children. Almost every day I was at their house, and I shall never forget Mrs. Sage as a Christian mother. She was a strict disciplinarian, but behind it was a love and tenderness that no one could miss. She taught by both precept and example; and gave herself untiringly to her family.

Since mothers are the embodiment of love, and the finest example of love that we have, surely we do the Scripture no violence when we paraphrase Paul's great chapter on Love by saying, "Mother suffers long and is kind; mother envieth not; mother vaunteth not herself, is not puffed up; does not behave herself unseemingly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil; rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth; beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. Mother never fails . . ."

Surely this is a good description of a real mother and one very fitting for Mrs. Sage who gave her life so unselfishly for her family and their many friends.

"Name her thus: 'A Christian Mother'
Add no word, say no other —
Nothing finer could be said
Of one who has comforted
Little children in the night
Who has held a lifted light
That small eager ones may go
Down strange paths they do not know;
Who has pointed them to Christ;
Who has given them, unpriced,
All her strength, her love, her care;
No words loosed upon the air
Could pay greater homage to
A good mother, staunch and true,
Who through all her years has given
Earth the high white light of heaven.
—Grace Noll Crowell

Mrs. Sage graced a Methodist parsonage home for more than fifty years and gave devoted service to the Church wherever she went. Rev. J. A. Sage was in the active ministry for forty-three years after he and Mrs. Sage were married. A list of the charges served will give an idea of the wide variety of service rendered: Fulton Ct., Mt. Pleasant Ct., Stephens and Waldo, Hot Springs District; Magnolia, El Dorado, Hamburg, Fordyce, Benton, Crossett, Pine Bluff District, Camden District, Prescott, Fairview - Texarkana, Lewisville, and Blevins. In all the works where her husband served, Mrs. Sage was active in every phase of the church work. Even after Brother Sage retired in 1930 and moved to Magnolia, Mrs. Sage continued to be active in the Church. She was one of those who organized the W. S. C. S., and she held many places of responsibility in that and in many other worthy Christian organizations.

When the Conference assigned me the First Methodist Church, Magnolia, I was privileged again to be closely associated with Mrs. Sage. And though she was well past her three score and ten, she was young in spirit, deeply interested in people and in every worth-while endeavor, and active in the service of her Lord.

In 1938 the Harts and the Fred Harrisons went to Birmingham, Alabama, to attend the General Conference, and Mrs. Sage went with

us. We worried a little about how she would stand the trip, but our worries were in vain. She stood it better than we did.

I well remember once when a person was spoken of as being "old", she immediately came to his rescue, saying, "Why, he is not old. He is about my age." And when the answer was made, "He is about eighty, isn't he"; she immediately replied, "Yes, but that is not old." And it wasn't—for her.

Had she lived a few weeks more she would have reached eighty-eight, as did John Wesley. And like him, she was alert and of real service even to the end. On November 7, 1950, she left her "earthly tabernacle" for the "building of God not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

The funeral was conducted at First Methodist Church, Magnolia, by her pastor, the Rev. J. C. English, assisted by Fred R. Harrison and Neill Hart.

Mrs. Sage's whole life was devoted to God. She had many interests, but two great loves — her home and her Church. It was around these that she built her life. And what a lovely life it was, one of beauty, and service, and love! How truly it expressed the thought of the poet who said,

I live for those who love me
 For those I know are true
 For the Heaven that smiles above me,
 And waits my spirit too,
 For all the human ties that bind me,
 For the task my God assigned me,
 For the bright hopes yet to find me,
 And the good which I can do.
 I live to hold communion
 With all that is Divine
 To feel there is a union
 Twixt Nature's heart and mine.
 To profit by affliction,
 Reap truths from fields of fiction,
 Grow wiser from conviction,
 And fulfill God's grand design.
 I live for those who love me,
 For those who know me true,
 For the Heaven which smiles above me
 And waits my spirit too;
 For the cause that lacks assistance,
 For the wrong that needs resistance,
 For the future in the distance
 And the good that I can do.

W. NEILL HART

MRS. J. A. WADE

Ira Nettie Wade, daughter of Hugh Smith and Allie Torbet, was born October 5, 1886, near Homer, Louisiana. She was converted at the age of twelve and united with the Missionary Baptist Church. She passed from this life on January 15, 1951.

She was a graduate of the Metropolitan Business College of Dallas, Texas, and also took special training in a Bible school for Christian workers in Nashville, Tennessee. This training prepared her in an unusual way to become the wife and helpmeet of a minister.

On May 2, 1912, she was united in marriage to Rev. Junius A. Wade, who had been admitted into the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1908. To this union five children were born, four boys and one girl. It gave her great joy to teach these children the wonderful things of the Bible and to lead them into a knowledge of

the Saviour. Her precept and example inspired them to devote their lives to the cause of Christ.

Throughout the more than 38 years of her married life, she proved herself a faithful and devoted wife and helpmeet to her husband. She stood by him in all his trials, encouraging and comforting, sustaining and upholding him with her prayers and words of encouragement. Her keen insight, thrift and frugality, coupled with good business judgment, qualified her for the management of the parsonage. She knew how to stretch the small salary so as to meet the necessary expenses of life and lay aside a little for the education of the children.

Mrs. Wade was a faithful and efficient worker in the Methodist Church with which she united soon after her marriage. She was a trained and excellent teacher of junior boys and girls. Her special business and bible training fitted her for leadership in the Woman's Auxiliary, which she served many years as president. She was a charter member of the W. S. C. S. of Jackson Street Methodist Church, Magnolia, and a Life Member in the Stamps Society. She never missed an opportunity to do something for her church. Few women have made more articles of embroidery and crochet and other needle work and given them to the church than she. Her zeal for the church was an inspiration to her comrades. Wherever her husband was sent, in Louisiana, Texas, or Arkansas, she labored faithfully by his side and was dearly loved by all.

For some time before her departure to be with the Lord, she realized that she could not recover from her illness, but she never became discouraged or blue. She was cheerful always, even in the midst of her sufferings. She bore her lot patiently as if for her Lord's sake. Her prayer was, "Lord, Thy will be done." The evening before she went to be with the Lord, she joined the family in the evening devotion and prayed a beautiful prayer. The next evening before time for the family devotions here, she slipped away to be with the Lord and with her loved ones who had gone on before, ready for worship there with them.

Here funeral service was held at Jackson Street Methodist Church, where she labored so faithfully with her husband for twenty years. Rev. Robert B. Moore, Superintendent of the Arkadelphia District, and Rev. W. R. Boyd, pastor of the church, conducted the services. It was a beautiful service, a testimony of the beautiful life she lived. Her body was laid to rest in the Magnolia Cemetery by the side of her oldest son, Winston, who died at the age of six. —J. A. WADE.

CHARLES L. CABE

1863 — 1950

Member Board of Conference Claimants.
Attended forty Annual Conferences.

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Any one who can supply any information which we do not have, is asked to communicate with the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens					1856	near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen					1857	
Edwin W. Weir		1829	1855	3	1858	
J. J. Kennedy	Tipton Co., Tenn.	1836	1855	4	1859	Black Spgs. Ark.
Simeon R. Walker	McNary Co., Tenn.	1834	1854	5	1859	
Benjamin Kellogg		1835	1856	3	1859	
Jacob Whitesides	Missouri	1780	1810		1860	
Lewis S. Marshall	Avondale Co., Md.	1796	1818	24	1862	Glendale, Ark.
D. G. L. McKenzie					1863	
Wm. Winbourne			1854	8	1863	
L. H. Johnson			1854	9	1864	
J. S. McAlister					1864	Tulip, Ark.
J. M. See		1860		4	1864	
F. F. Bond		1856		9	1866	
John Harris					1866	
Fountain Brown		1830		34	1866	
J. C. L. Aiken					1866	
Malcolm Turner			1856	8	1866	Warren, Ark.
John N. Doyle			1862	5	1867	
E. L. Crowson			1854	13	1868	
W. P. Ratcliffe	Williamsburg, Va.	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden
Lewis Garrett					1869	
J. A. Stanley	Lagrange, Ga.	1836	1858	9	1869	LaGrange, Ga.
L. M. Chandler			1868	3	1871	
W. R. J. Husbands	Lincoln Co., Tenn.	1821	1842	28	1871	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. P. Davies	Shrewsbury, Eng.	1833	1863	7	1871	Lewisville, Ark.
Isaac Ebbert	Near Baltimore, Md.	1817	1840	13	1872	Paducah, Ky.
John M. Alford (MP)					1874	
R. F. Colburn	N. Carolina	1814	1840	25	1876	
M. F. Alford (MP)					1876	
James Sanford	Gloucester Co., Va.	1790	1811	8	1877	
R. B. Alston	Yorkville, S. C.	1840	1858	17	1878	
E. M. Whitmore	South Carolina	1830	1875	4	1879	Howard Co., Ark.
W. H. Hagan			1872	7	1879	Selma, Ark.
John W. Haskew			1873	6	1879	
C. M. Slover					1881	
Thomas Hunt	Buncombe Co., N. C.	1814	1847	9	1882	
R. W. Evans			1874	7	1882	Bright Star, Tex.
John Pryor	Sullivan Co., Tenn.	1811	1830	30	1883	Hamburg, Ark.
B. C. Weir	Henderson Co., Ky.	1804	1838	22	1883	Jersey, Ark.
J. C. Greenwood	Giles Co., Tenn.		1879	4	1883	Sheridan, Ark.
W. B. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1853	1881	2	1883	Genoa, Ark.
S. G. Colburn		1848	1865	19	1884	
E. L. Gaddie		1828	1854	29	1884	Hamburg, Ark.
J. G. Ward	Botetourt Co., Va.	1806	1828	46	1884	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
Julius Stanley	Tennessee		1879	5	1885	
Wm. P. Laney	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1854	1878	5	1885	Ouachita County
O. C. Robertson	Alabama	1849	1879	5	1885	Dallas County
D. M. Emerson (MP)					1885	Columbia Co., Ark.
A. R. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1822	1846	41	1887	Little Rock, Ark.
S. H. Parker			1882	5	1888	
E. C. Hearn (MP)					1888	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Jenkins	Woodlawn, Ark.	1852	1875	13	1889	Stephens, Ark.
G. O. Hickey (MP)	Johnson Co., Ark.				1889	Camden, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine	Mississippi	1855	1880	9	1889	Bryant, Ark.
Thomas G. Galloway					1889	
S. B. Andrews (MP)	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1851	1876	13	1890	
L. M. Keith					1890	
W. W. Roberts (MP)	Tennessee		1889	1	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson	Hyde Co., N. C.	1810	1832	42	1891	Near Pine B. Ark.
Benjamin Watson					1891	Polk Co., Ark.
Thomas Conley (MP)			1835	15	1893	
A. W. Simmons			1855		1893	Atlanta, Ark.
J. F. Follin					1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley		1849			1893	Magnolia, Ark.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Boone Keeton					1893	Hamburg, Ark.
G. L. Stonecipher (MP)	Marion Co., Ark.	1861	1880	13	1893	Haynesville, La.
G. W. Rice	Bradley Co., Ark.	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower	Shelby Co., Ala.	1846	1868		1894	Nashville, Ark.
J. R. Morris (MP)					1894	Near Buckner, Ark.
C. L. Adams	Lonoke Co., Ark.	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin	Perth, Scotland	1825	1873	23	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. B. Thomas	Marlboro Dist., S. C.	1832	1862	14	1896	Hamburg, Ark.
A. S. Scott	Saline Co., Ark.	1858	1883	10	1896	Holly Springs, Ark.
P. P. Burke	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1836	1864	11	1896	
F. J. Shaw	Fleming Co., Ky.	1846	1869	8	1896	Lonoke, Ark.
B. F. Wilson	Cass Co., Ind.	1864	1893	3	1896	
R. H. Saunders	Carter Co., Tenn.	1826	1870	9	1896	
J. T. Shaw	Dover, Ark.	1870	1894	3	1897	Tichnor, Ark.
W. C. Adams	Lowndes Co., Miss.	1835	1859	15	1898	Near Cabot, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft	Dallas Co., Ark.	1862	1892	6	1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding	Alabama	1827		40	1899	Bolding Church
A. C. Kelley	Pike Co., Ark.	1865	1891	8	1899	Near Dierks, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood	Indiana	1836	1871	26	1900	Near Pine B. Ark.
J. H. Blakeley	Franklin Co., Tenn.	1817	1842	32	1900	Mt. Pleasant
A. B. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1824	1847	39	1900	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond	Atlanta, Ga.	1850	1895	5	1901	
G. W. Mathews	Accomac Co., Va.	1826	1870	27	1901	
R. H. Pointer	Greenup Co., Ky.	1844	1879	13	1902	Near Pine B. Ark.
Andrew Hunter	Ballymony, Ireland	1813	1836	51	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Duncan	Drew Co., Ark.	1874	1899	3	1903	
D. F. Curry	Prairie Co., Ark.	1876	1901	1	1903	Lacey, Ark.
James O. Walsh	Dallas Co., Ark.	1873	1893	10	1903	Monticello, Ark.
B. G. Johnson	Hickman Co., Tenn.	1823	1860	31	1903	Mineral Spgs. Ark.
James M. Hawley	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1867	1887	13	1904	Batesville, Ark.
B. A. White	Gibson Co., Tenn.	1850	1889	17	1904	Near Spring Hill
J. Y. Christmas	Ashley Co., Ark.		1883	20	1904	Near Hot Springs
J. D. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1847	1874	30	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Alexander Avery	Johnson Co., N. C.	1809	1836	24	1904	Midway Nevada Co.
L. B. Hawley	Virginia	1845	1876	29	1905	El Dorado, Ark.
William Cox (MP)					1905	Junction City, Ark.
John F. Carr	Fayette Co., Tenn.	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas	Yorkville, S. C.	1843	1869	36	1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning	Sumner Co., Tenn.	1819	1850	38	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. R. Harvey	Russellville, Ark.	1837	1859	25	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
F. M. Wilson (MP)	Henderson, Ky.	1831	1865	42	1907	Little River Co.
E. L. Beard	Cedar Hill, N. C.	1831	1882	23	1908	near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Holfield (MP)					1908	
Ernest P. Sewell	Columbia Co., Ark.	1882	1906	1	1909	W. of El Dorado
J. B. Francis (MP)	Clark Co., Ark.				1910	W. of Arkadelphia
Barnett Wright	near Fulton, Ky.	1871	1894	16	1911	Louisiana
H. R. Withers	Washington Co., Fla.	1835	1851	22	1911	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J. E. Loudermilk (MP)	Alabama				1911	Rector, Ark.
W. A. Boseman (MP)					1911	near Junction City
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	Goldthwort, Texas
J. M. D. Sturgis	Columbia Co., Ga.	1835	1862	17	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
T. H. Ware	Talladega, Ala.	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	Near Cabot, Ark.
D. R. S. Starnes (MP)					1912	
J. S. Nesbitt (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1837	1883	27	1913	Columbia Co., Ark.
G. W. Logan	Clark Co., Ark.	1834	1865	44	1913	Clark County
J. H. Riffin	Pittsville, Md.	1832	1855	33	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline	York Co., S. C.	1843	1891	22	1914	Collegeville, Ark.
W. M. Manville	Canada	1882	1908	4	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, Ark.				1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP)	West, Tenn.				1914	Black Spgs. Ark.
James C. Rhodes	Lumberton, N. C.	1849	1873	28	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson	Quachita Co., Ark.	1862	1896	14	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden	Morristown, N. J.	1836	1872	35	1915	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers	Ga., or Ala.	1849	1873	42	1916	Hazen, Ark.
Horace Jewell	Nelson Co., Ky.	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1857	1883	34	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain	Marshall Co., Miss.	1850	1871	27	1917	near Emmett, Ark.
R. C. Atchley	Grant Co.	1830	1858	35	1918	Dalark, Ark.
O. H. Keadle	Scottsville, Ala.	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, Texas
W. D. Sharp	Droope Mtn., W. Va.	1872	1904	14	1918	Junction City, Ark.
John R. Sanders	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1850	1881	33	1918	Little Rock, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood	Jackson Co., Ga.	1875			1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
H. J. Davis	Oak Bower, Ala.	1838	1858	42	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson	Oxford, Miss.	1851	1882	36	1919	Texarkana
M. B. Corrigan	Dublin, Ireland	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon	Thomasville, Ga.	1835	1857	59	1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP)	Camden, Ark.	1859			1919	Genoa, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell	Saline Co., Ark.	1833	1853	27	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. H. Watson	Grant Co., Ark.	1849	1868	46	1920	Little Rock, Ark.
T. D. Scott	Near Benton, Ark.	1861	1885	35	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. Townsend	North Carolina	1836			1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP)					1922	Junction City, Ark.
J. W. Cox (MP)					1922	Rector, Ark.
J. H. Bradford	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	Nashville, Ark.
B. E. Mullins	Pinington, Texas	1870	1910	11	1923	Lawson, Ark.
B. B. Thomas	Timmonsville, S. C.	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake	Drake Creek, Ga.	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1848	1881	42	1923	DeQueen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1895	1921	2	1923	Magnolia, Ark.
R. P. Wilson	Americus, Ga.	1852	1877	47	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
E. Garrett	McNairy Co., Tenn.	1844	1875	23	1924	Stamps, Ark.
A. Turrentine	Sevier Co., Ark.	1851	1879	39	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP)					1924	Near Stamps, Ark.
J. A. Biggs	Pike Co., Ark.	1849	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnson	Buncom Co., N. C.	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell	Pickens Co., Ala.	1849	1880	36	1925	Dalark, Ark.
W. M. Crowson	Grant Co., Ark.	1854	1877	30	1925	Ashdown, Ark.
Paul White (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1897	1919	6	1925	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Vantrease	Tennessee	1848	1880	15	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
R. R. Moore	Marietta, Ga.	1853	1886	40	1926	Monticello, Ark.
B. W. Dufur (MP)					1926	Atlanta, Ark.
L. M. Harp (MP)					1926	Wilmar, Ark.
Jesse Galloway	Sevier Co., Ark.	1892	1914	11	1927	Delight, Ark.
J. J. Menefee	Georgia	1849	1889	29	1927	Near Benton, Ark.
R. W. Marlar (MP)					1927	Magness, Ark.
L. H. Covey (MP)					1927	Cave City, Ark.
W. F. Wingfield (MP)	Columbia Co., Ark.				1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. R. Tatum (MP)					1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. M. Owen (MP)					1927	Near Stamps, Ark.
A. Nichols (MP)						Near Hatfield, Ark.
David Bolls	Nevada Co., Ark.	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, Ark.	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1855	1889	32	1928	Mena, Ark.
B. F. Dill (MP)					1928	Rector, Ark.
Alonzo Monk	Sparta, La.	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Raiford	Anson Co., N. C.	1851	1887	18	1929	Magnolia, Ark.
A. G. Cason	Yazoo City, Miss.	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP)					1929	
Hugh Revely	Jackson, Tenn.	1856	1903	13	1930	White County, Ark.
C. O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Laseter	Pike Co., Ga.	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay	Yorkville, S. C.	1864	1885	37	1930	Cabot, Ark.
J. C. McElhenney	Anover, Ark.	1861	1912	9	1930	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. H. McKelvy	Moulton, Ala.	1858	1894	28	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
I. J. Usery (MP)		1858	1880		1930	Near Prescott
A. V. Savage	Sumpter, Ark.	1895	1915	13	1930	Sumpter, Ark.
A. J. Ewing	Nashville, Tenn.	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller	St. Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham	Walker Co., Ga.	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold	Montgom'y Co., Tenn.	1839	1865	2	1931	Washington, Ark.
W. H. Pate (MP)					1931	Umpire, Ark.
Thomas F. Bolding	La Pile, Ark.	1864	1890		1931	Bolding, Church
J. A. Parker	Middleton, Tenn.	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, England	1868	1901	31	1932	Cabot, Ark.
J. M. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1869	1906	23	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Harrison	Columbus, Miss.	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP)	Ireland				1932	West Fouke, Ark.
L. T. Rogers	Dallas Co., Ark.	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas Co., Ark.
W. M. Hayes	Jackson Co., Ga.	1845	1867	59	1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield	Odeltown, Canada	1859	1894	33	1933	Buena Vista, Ark.
E. R. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1865	1893	36	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few	Henderson, Texas	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S. A. Hill	Okolona, Ark.	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP)					1933	Magnolia, Ark.

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
E. F. Wilson	Chalybeate, Miss.	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland	Saline Co., Ark.	1861	1890	35	1934	Ashdown, Ark.
D. H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Richardson	Anderson Co., S. C.	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. A. House (MP)					1934	Campbell, Mo.
H. L. Simpson	California	1878	1902	25	1935	St. Charles, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson	Chapel Hill, Ark.	1876	1910	24	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie	Athens, Ga.	1882	1912	23	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin	Nevada Co., Ark.	1857	1880		1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. D. Warlick	Asheville, N. C.	1852	1886	29	1935	Dallas, Tex.
D. W. McGinnis (MP)					1935	Rector, Ark.
F. F. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen	Near Magnolia	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP)					1936	Marmaduke, Ark.
G. A. Mouser (MP)	Prescott, Ark.	1888	1920		1936	Rector, Ark.
E. L. Hogue (MP)	Wilmar, Ark.	1891	1922	14	1936	Rector, Ark.
J. F. Simmons	Saline Co., Ark.	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP)	Sugar Town, La.	1860	1891	45	1937	Green Hill, Ark.
J. A. Sage	Lake Provid'ce, La.	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, Ark.
R. A. McClintock	Tennessee	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, Ark.
S. C. Dean	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams	Black Springs, Ark.	1858	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer	Mississippi	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass	Greensboro, Ga.	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard	Winnboro, S. C.	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard	Sevier Co., Ark.	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell	Benton, Ark.	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler	South Texas	1873			1940	Haynesville, La.
F. N. Brewer	Georgia	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers	Near Magnolia, Ark.	1873		18	1940	Near Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar	McKeesport, Pa.	1861	1886	54	1940	Little Rock, Ark.
B. F. Musser	Center Point, Ark.	1884	1916	24	1940	Near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge	Tennessee	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald	Dalton, Ga.	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie	Middle Georgia	1853	1880	45	1942	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Z. D. Lindsay	North E. Arkansas	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers	Near Fordyce, Ark.	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre	Cook County, Texas	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas	Chambers Co., Ala.	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley	North Carolina	1864		19	1943	Glandela, Calif.
J. W. Berry	Blountsville, Tenn.	1859	1882	33	1944	Gurdon, Ark.
B. F. Scott	Saline County, Ark.	1864	1887	43	1944	Camden, Ark.
W. W. Nelson	Washington, Ark.	1868	1892	48	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. W. Christie	Columbia, Ark.	1866	1892	47	1944	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Colson	Batesville, Ark.	1855	1890	35	1944	Hermitage, Ark.
C. J. Greene	Barnwell, S. C.	1867	1895	46	1944	Conway, Ark.
J. L. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1871	1903	36	1944	Foreman, Ark.
J. D. Hammons	White County, Ark.	1879	1899	43	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. C. Watson	Falcon, Ark.	1869	1892	50	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
Silas C. Dugger	Near Everton, Ark.	1882	1937	7	1945	Harrison, Ark.
J. T. Thompson	Nevada Co., Ark.	1871	1920	23	1945	Collegeville, Ark.
Marion S. Monk	Camden, Ark.	1883	1910	33	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
John F. Taylor	Chirena, Tex.	1867	1891	52	1945	Malvern, Ark.
J. R. Dickerson	Atlanta, Ga.	1864	1894	34	1945	Washington, Ark.
M. K. Irvin	St. Louis, Mo.	1864	1887	40	1946	Columbia, S. C.
J. H. Cummins	Lomasco, Ky.	1871	1895	48	1946	McGehee, Ark.
H. B. Vaught	Wythe County, Va.	1878	1903	41	1946	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Williams	Union County, Ark.	1868	1907	35	1946	Holly Springs, Ark.
B. F. Roebuck	New Edinburg, Ark.	1885	1916	30	1946	Mena, Ark.
L. W. Evans	LaFayette Co., Ark.	1862	1904	21	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John D. Dunn	Hampton, Ark.	1859	1894	21	1947	El Dorado, Ark.
W. F. Campbell	Wynsboro, Tex.	1866	1902	29	1947	Arkadelphia, Ark.
L. E. N. Hundley	Ashley Co., Ark.	1878	1902	43	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. F. Fulkerson	Defiance, Mo.	1887	1923	25	1948	St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. Henderson	West Hot Spgs., Ark.	1861	1890	52	1948	West Hot Spgs., Ark.
Robert C. Rhodes	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1912	36	1948	Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas D. Spruce	Shelbyville, Tenn.	1884	1914	34	1948	Holland, Ark.
Marshall O. Barnett	Posey Co., Ind.	1868	1914	42	1949	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Franklin P. Doak	Selma, Ala.	1861	1890	46	1950	Nashville, Ark.
William T. Hopkins	Star City, Ark.	1874	1919	16	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
T. W. Nunn	Henderson, Ky.	1869	1900	39	1951	Columbia Co., Ark.

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Ouachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1855	El Dorado	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1856	Princeton	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres.	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff	G. F. Pierce	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc	E. M. Marvin	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington	J. C. Keener	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock	H. N. McTyeire	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff	W. M. Wightman	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs	W. M. Wightman	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia	J. C. Keener	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs	D. S. Doggett	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff	H. N. McTyeire	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope	A. W. Wilson	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern	J. C. Granberry	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock	R. K. Hargrove	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia	J. C. Granberry	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O. P. Fitzgerald	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W. W. Duncan	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A. W. Wilson	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J. C. Keener	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A. G. Haygood	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	J. R. Moore

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1899	Fordyce	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope	J. S. Key	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J. H. Hinemon
1905	Camden	C. B. Galloway	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W. A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Jno. C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern	J. H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1939	Warren	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado	Charles C. Selecman	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore

CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

1. **Nominations.** The District Superintendents shall be a standing committee on nominations and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial and annual boards, commissions and committees except where they are otherwise provided for.

2. **Conference Program.** A Program for the session of the Annual Conference shall be arranged by the following Planning Committee not less than 30 days before the Conference convenes: The resident Bishop, the District Suprintendents, the pastor-host, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the W.S.C.S., Chairman of the major Boards, Committees and Commissions, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, the Conference Missionary Secretary, and the Conference Secretary of Evangelism. Early in the Conference year the Committee may request the resident Bishop to select a Conference preacher, and arrange for all preaching, inspirational and anniversary services. This Conference program shall be published in advance of the convening of the Annual Conference. The program made by this Committee shall be subject to revision as the exigencies of any situation may require or the Conference direct.

3. **Financial and Statistical.** (1) All Conference assessments and all reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars with no columns for cents. (2) Each pastor shall settle with the Conference Treasurer and turn over his statistical reports not later than the first day of the Conference, provided this report must correspond with the Treasurer's report. (3) The District Superintendent shall furnish the Statistical Secretary with all assessments and acceptances of pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference and these figures shall be accepted as official.

4. **Memoirs.** All memoirs of members of the Conference shall contain date and place of birth, date of admission on trial, to whom married and date, names of children, names of all charges served, and place of burial. A small picture of each member of the Conference shall be printed with his memoir. Memoirs of preachers' wives shall be published in the Conference Journal. Names of deceased laymen who have been active in the Annual Conference or served on Conference Boards be printed in the Conference Journal.

5. **Conference Expense Fund.** The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall make an assessment for a Conference Expense Fund to cover the cost of all clerical work necessary in preparing Conference records, printing, and distributing the Conference minutes, for preserving Conference records and documents for auditing accounts, and all legitimate expenses incurred by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer in carrying out the orders of the Conference. The Conference Treasurer shall be the custodian of this fund which shall be paid out on the order of the Conference Secretary.

6. **District Expenses.** The District Stewards shall also estimate and apportion to the several charges an amount necessary for district expenses, except District Superintendents' Travel Expense. The District Stewards shall elect a Treasurer who shall be custodian of this fund and shall distribute same on order of the District Supeirntendent. The Treasurer shall make an annual report to the District Conference showing receipts and disbursements.

7. **Reports and Resolutions.** All reports, resolutions and other papers intended for publication in the Conference Journal shall be typewritten in triplicate on special forms furnished by the Conference Secretary.

8. **Historical Society.** There shall be a Conference Historical Society, composed of the members of the old History Commission, and new members added, as of 1943. The Secretary of the Conference shall be a member of the Society. Any vacancies occurring, other than the shifting of a Conference Secretary, shall be filled as provided in Rule 1.

It shall be the duty of the Society to collect and preserve biographical data of clerical members of the Conference, and other material that promises to be of historical value and interest. Such material to be deposited in the vault of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas. All District Conference Journals and records shall be deposited in fire-proof vaults in the city where the District Superintendent resides. This Society shall make a quadrennial report to the session of the Conference next following the General Conference.

9. Number of Districts. There shall be six (6) Districts in the Little Rock Conference.

10. District Conferences shall be held annually in each district.

11. Salaries and Expenses. The World Service Commission shall set the salaries and travel expenses of the District Superintendents as provided in the action of the Little Rock Conference taken at the 1949 session. (Page 63 of 1949 Journal).

12. Lay Representatives. In addition to those members provided for in Paragraph 667 of the 1948 Discipline of The Methodist Church, each pastoral charge shall, upon nomination of the pastor, elect either at the annual meeting or at the Quarterly Conference, one representative to the District Conference; **provided**, that in charges of more than 500 members, one representative shall be for each additional 500 members or major fraction thereof. Alternate lay delegates shall be elected in the same manner as the principal.

13. Lay Members. Lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually.

14. Limits. No member of the Conference shall serve on more than one of the following major Boards: Conference Claimants, Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Missions and Church extension, and Temperance. One District Superintendent may serve on each of the major Conference Boards. Effective at the Annual Conference of 1948, not more than one-half of the members of any quadrennial board, commission, or committee shall be re-elected, or reappointed, to the same board, commission, or committee. Thereafter one-half of all such boards, commissions, and committees shall be changed every four years. No person shall serve on any such board, commission, or committee in more than two consecutive quadrenniums. Any member of any Board, Committee or Commission failing to attend at least one meeting of said Board, Committee, or Commission in a period of twelve calendar months may be continued as a member only upon special request from such Board, Committee, or Commission. Vacancies shall be filled as provided in Rule 1.

15. Conference Inter-Board Committee. There shall be a Conference Inter-Board Committee composed of the presiding officer of the following Boards and agencies: The W. S. C. S., Committee on Christian Vocations, the Camp, the Town and Country Commission, Arkansas Methodist Commission, Boards of Lay Activities, Missions, Temperance, Education, Conference Claimants, Evangelism, and such other agencies as may be added.

16. Pictures of Ministers. The Conference Historical Society shall secure two groups of pictures as follows: (1) A group picture of the Class Admitted on Trial, to be published in the current Conference Journal. (2) Secure two photographs of each member of the Annual Conference at the time of his retirement, made by a designated photographer. Expenses of above pictures to be paid out of the Conference Expense Fund.

17. Audit. The audit account of all funds as provided for in paragraph 722 of the 1948 Discipline shall be done by certified public accountants sufficiently in advance to have its report published in the Conference Journal.

18. Amendment. These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O. T.—On Trial; F. C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; Ord.—Orders Recognized; Re-ad.—Re-admitted; Sus.—Suspended; Sl.—Sabbatical Leave.

Note: Under column VI all who are not otherwise indicated, served without break in the Conference they first joined as indicated in column III and came into the present Conference in the regular way through one of these three Uniting Conferences at the time of Union in 1939. In the case of transfers, it will be noted that we have indicated which of these three Conferences they transferred to before 1939. L. R. stands for the old Little Rock Conference; Ark. for the old Arkansas Methodist Protestant Conference; Mo. for the old Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church or one of the three Conferences that united several years ago to form the Missouri Conference. In the case of men who originally belonged to one of these three Conferences and came back by Transfer after a period in some other Conference, we have indicated the number of years out of the Conference by giving the number in Parenthesis following T. Paragraphs in the 1940 Discipline having to do with the "Same Record are 1099, 1339 (6), 1340 (1), 1340 (3), 1941.

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year F. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Andrews, C. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1923	1923 1925				31
Armstrong, T. M.	R.	L. R. 1907 O. T.	1909	1909 1915			1948	41
Arnold, Fred L.	Eff.	L. R. 1930 O. T.	1933	1933 1935				21
Arnold, W. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1928	1928 1931				26
Atchley, C. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942				13
Ault, H. A. F.	R.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1924	1916 1922		1	1934	11
Averitt, L. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1931 O. T.	1936	1936 1940		2		18
Bailey, G. C.	Eff.	Ark. 1931 O. T.	1937	1937		3		17
		M. P.						
Baker, Clein	Eff.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914		2		40
Baker, J. D.	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1913	1913 1915		1	1946	36
Baugh, S. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915				40
Baughman, Chas. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1947 1948				6
Beasley, R. S.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931	T(1)1940			24
Beck, R. O.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1941				12
Birdwell, O. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1924	1915 1927				30
Bolin, H. O.	Eff.	N. A. 1923 O. T.	1926	1926 1928	T—1940			28
Bone, W. T.	Eff.	N. A. 1924 O. T.	1926	1924 1928	T—1929			27
Boyd, W. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1925	1925 1927				29
Buddin, F. A.	Eff.	S. C. 1918 O. T.	1920	1918 1918	T—1947			33
Burks, W. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1929	1929 1932		2		25
Burnett, S. K.	R.	L. R. 1901 O. T.	1903	1901 1905			1941	40
Cade, C. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1926				30
Cannon, F. C.	R.	L. R. 1900 O. T.	1903	1900 1905		8	1943	35
Cannon, R. H.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1915	1903 1913		8	1950	37
Carithers, K. K.	Eff.	L. R. 1943 O. T.	1945	1945 1947				8
Carraway, A. C.	Eff.	E. Ok. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1923	T—1933	1		32
Cazort, W. S.	Eff.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1943	1942 1945				11
Christie, A. J.	Eff.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1921 1925				30
Christie, Francis	Eff.			1949				
Clark, T. P.	R.	Mem. 1892 O. T.	1894	1893 1895	T—1904		1924	32
Clayton, J. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1935 O. T.	1937	1937 1940				16
Cooper, J. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1919 O. T.	1921	1919 1921	T(4)1928			32
Culver, C. R.	Eff.	N. A. 1929 O. T.	1930	1930 1932				
Core, R. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1936 O. T.	1941	1941 1943		2		13
Criswell, J. L.	R.	Fla. 1922 O. T.	1925	1922 1924	T—1930		1933	11
Cross, Noel	Eff.	Ark. 1935 O. T.	1938	1938				16
		M. P.						
Daniel, O. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				7
Darrow, Roland E.	Eff.	St. L. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				24
Davis, C. B.	R.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1923	1920 1925			1934	14
Davis, J. E., Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1949	1950				3
Dean, Gerry	Eff.	L. R. 1942 O. T.	1948	1942 1942				9
DeBlack, A.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1951				5
Dedman, J. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918	T(5)1943			37
Diffie, J. R.	R.	Ark. 1924 O. T.	1929	1929		2	1947	21
		M. P.						
Diffie, R. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.		1945 1945				
Doss, A. I.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				18
Dunlap, J. E.	Eff.	N. T. 1942 O. T.	1944	1942 1944	T—1943			9
Durham, S. L.	R.	L. R. 1918 O. T.	1923	1923 1925		2	1930	10
English, J. C.								
Fair, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949				4
Farmer, C. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1935	1932 1933				18
Farr, R. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918		1	1923	8
Fawcett, R. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1917 1917		1		33
Fincher, W. W.	R.	Ark. 1911 O. T.	1914	1914			1945	34
		M. P.						

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year E. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Fitzhugh, B. F.	R.	L. R. 1915 O. T.	1917	1917 1919	T(1)1921		1949	34
Galloway, E. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1924	1924 1926		1		30
Gatlin, L. C.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918			1950	36
Glessen, Chas. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937				18
Gilliam, C. H.	Eff.	Mem. 1930 O. T.	1934	1934 1937	T—1932	1		20
Ginther, H. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1939 O. T.	1941	1941 1943				12
Gold, J. O.	R.							
Golden, W. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.	1942	1942 1945	R.Ad.1949		1949	11
Hale, K. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1943 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				8
Hall, C. O.	Eff.			1926 1930	Tr. 1949			
Hamilton, A. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1919 1921				34
Hamilton, J. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1919 1921				34
Hankins, D. M., Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1950	1950				5
Hanna, E. D.	R.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1922	1922 1924			1931	11
Harrell, Van W.	Eff.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1929	1929 1931	T(1)1929			25
Harrison, Fred R.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				24
Hart, W. Neill	Eff.	L. R. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932				23
Hefley, J. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935				20
Holland, H. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				7
Holmes, O. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1927		1		28
Hoover, J. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1908 O. T.	1912	1912 1914				42
Hoover, O. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1947	1949				4
Hozendorf, C. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941				14
Hunter, J. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1948	1948				6
Jacobs, A. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1919				37
Keeley, V. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937				18
Keith, J. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1947	T(1)1948			6
Kerr, Geo. G.	Eff.	N. T. 1936 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T—1945			15
Lee, L. O.	Eff.	L. R. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1935				21
Leonard, J. L.	R.	L. R. 1901 O. T.	1903	1903 1905	T(1)1930		1937	36
Lewis, Earl	Eff.	N.Ga. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1934	T—1930			21
Lewis, W. C.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1911 1915		2	1947	34
Long, Robert L.	Sl.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1929		1		29
Mann, D. Mouzon	Eff.	L. R. 1941 O. T.	1946	1942 1944				10
Mann, J. W.	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914				42
Mann, S. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915				40
Mashburn, C. V.	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.		1950				
McCammon, C. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1944 1946				7
McCammon, D. J.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				4
McNeal, T. T.	Eff.	N. A. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935	T—1932			20
Meux, C. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1921 1923		1		33
Meyer, G. G.	Eff.	L. R. 1934 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				17
Miller, E. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1930	1924 1928		2		24
Miller, M. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1927	1927 1931				27
Moore, R. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1930	1930 1932		3		24
Morehead, Connor	Eff.	N. A. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932	T—1942			23
Montgomery, J. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				24
Moody, S. W.	Eff.	Ark. 1926 O. T.	1932	1932		16		19
Mooty, Mrs. S. W.	Eff.	M. P.						
Nethercutt, J. W.	R.	Ark. 1932 O. T.	1935	1935				19
Newell, J. A.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1915	1915 1917	T(2)1928		1938	20
Parsons, C. T.	Eff.	Mo. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1938			1948	15
Patton, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				7
Perry, R. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1942	1940 1942	Tr. 1949			11
Pickering, J. B.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1921	1921 1926		5	1934	16
Pixley, G. B.	Eff.	Ark. 1928 O. T.	1933	1933		2		21
Rail, R. J.	R.	M. P.						
Reutz, Geo. E.	Eff.	Ark. 1908 O. T.	1910	1910 1912			1930	23
Reutz, J. W.	Eff.	M. E.						
Richards, Chas. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1928	1928 1929		1		26
Riggin, R.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.						4
Robertson, G. W.	R.	Tenn. 1943 O. T.	1945	1945 1946	T—1946			8
	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949				4
	R.	Ark. 1919 O. T.	1918	1919	T—1920		1950	31
Robinson, Dan R.	Eff.	M. P.						
Robinson, Joe H.	Eff.	Pac. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1929	T—1944			28
Rodgers, J. T.	R.	L. R. 1942 O. T.	1944	1944 1946				9
		L. R. 1907 O. T.	1909	1909 1912			1935	28

MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year F. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Years Service
Roe, J. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1947				7
Rogers, A. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1915	1917 1917				38
Rogers, J. D.	R.	L. R. 1917 Ord.	1917	1917 1917			1931	14
Rowe, D. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1929				30
Roy, C. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1932				24
Rule, E. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1916 O. T.	1918	1918 1920				35
Rushing, J. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1936	1936 1939		1		18
Sadler, H. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1929	1929 1931		2		24
Savage, W. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				7
Schwendimann, F. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1939 O. T.	1941	1941 1943				12
Scott, J. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1949 O. T.						2
Scott, J. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1949	1949				3
Scott, M. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				26
Sewell, J. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				18
Shamblin, J. K.	Eff.	N. A. 1939 O. T.	1941	1941 1942	T—1948			12
Simpson, J. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937				18
Simpson, R. E.	Eff.	Miss. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1924	T—1924			32
Sims, J. B.	R.	N. T. 1894 O. T.	1896	1896 1898	T—1908	1	1926	31
Sorrells, R. F.	Eff.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941				14
Sparks, L. R.	R.	Mo. 1906 O. T.	1908	1908 1911	T—1911	4	1933	23
Spore, K. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1927	1927 1929				26
Stephens, Bryan	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1945 1947				6
Stonecipher, A. N.	R.	Ark. 1910 O. T.	1913	1913			1948	35
		M. P.						
Teague, O. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1928	1928 1930				25
Teeter, R. A.	Eff.	N. A. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1922	T—1928			32
Terry, Arthur	Eff.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1932	1932 1934		3		22
Thomas, J. W.	R.	W. R. 1902 O. T.	1904	1903 1906	T—1920		1943	41
Thompson, C. M.	R.	Tex. 1892 O. T.	1894	1894 1896	Re-ad LR 1926	12	1932	28
Thompson, O. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1942 O. T.	1942	1942 1944				9
Tucker, J. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1931	1931 1933		2		22
Vanzant, C. C.	R.	St. L. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1925	T—1939		1949	28
Vaught, Mark	Eff.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1942	1940 1942				12
Vinson, E. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1949				5
Wade, J. A.	Eff.	La. M. P. '08 O. T.	1914	1914		3		40
Walsh, R. C.	R.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1924	1924 1926			1947	25
Walton, A. G.	Eff.	N. A. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935	T—1939			20
Warren, G. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1925				30
White, O. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1950				5
Wilcox, D. L.	R.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1934	1934 1937			1938	6
Williams, C. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942				13
Williams, H. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1950				4
Wilson, L. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1928	1928 1932				25
Wilson L. Gray	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.						
Workman, J. M.	R.	L. R. 1897 O. T.	1899	1899 1901			1941	44

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Note: The date following the name indicates the date originally admitted into full connection, or by transfer into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church or into one of the Certifying Conferences of 1939. "R" before the date indicates "retired," "S" Supernumerary. * indicates absence.

*James M. Workman	(R) 1899	Manuel E. Scott	1925
Seth K. Burnett	(R) 1903	*C. M. Thompson	(R) 1926
*Fletcher C. Cannon	(R) 1903	Marion W. Miller	1927
Jesse L. Leonard	(R) 1903	Kenneth L. Spore	1927
*Thomas P. Clark	(R) 1904	William L. Arnold	1928
*J. B. Sims	(R) 1908	George E. Reutz	1928
Terry M. Armstrong	(R) 1909	Otto W. Teague	1928
J. T. Rodgers	(R) 1909	Lawrence E. Wilson	1928
*R. J. Rail	(R) 1910	Ransom A. Teeter	1928
Lee R. Sparks	(R) 1911	Robert S. Beasley	1929
Clem Baker	1912	Willard R. Burks	1929
John L. Hoover	1912	Roland E. Darrow	1929
J. Wayne Mann	(R) 1912	J. R. Diffie	1929
J. Dhot Baker	(R) 1913	Van W. Harrell	1929
Stanley T. Baugh	1913	Fred R. Harrison	1929
W. C. Lewis	(R) 1913	J. D. Montgomery	1929
Sidney B. Mann	1913	Claude R. Roy	1929
A. N. Stonecipher	(R) 1913	Harold D. Sadler	1929
*W. W. Fincher	(R) 1914	William T. Bone	1929
J. A. Wade	1914	W. Neill Hart	1930
Robert H. Cannon	(R) 1915	Edgar T. Miller	1930
Jesse W. Nethercutt	(R) 1915	Robert B. Moore	1930
Alva C. Rogers	1915	*J. L. Criswell	(R) 1930
John Lemiel Dedman	1916	John L. Tucker	1931
Roy E. Farr	(R) 1916	Lester O. Lee	1932
L. C. Gatlin	1916	*Earl Lewis	1932
Alfred E. Jacobs	1916	S. W. Mooty	1932
Benjamin F. Fitzhugh	(R) 1917	Arthur Terry	1932
J. D. Rogers	(R) 1917	Fred L. Arnold	1933
E. Clifton Rule	1918	John B. Hefley	1933
Jesse M. Hamilton	1919	Ted T. McNeal	1933
Andrew W. Hamilton	1919	G. B. Pixley	1933
George W. Robertson	(R) 1920	Archie C. Carraway	1933
*James W. Thomas	(R) 1920	Cleve H. Gilliam	1934
*J. Bede Pickering	(R) 1921	*Doyle L. Wilcox	(R) 1934
Roy E. Fawcett	1921	C. Houston Farmer	1935
Clarence D. Meux	1921	Charles H. Giessen	1935
James E. Cooper	1921	Virgil D. Keeley	1935
*Emmett D. Hanna	(R) 1922	Mrs. S. W. Mooty	1935
S. L. Durham	(R) 1923	John A. Newell	(R) 1935
C. B. Davis	(R) 1923	James A. Simpson	1935
C. R. Andrews	1923	Louis W. Averitt	1936
C. D. Cade	1923	Alfred I. Doss	1936
Andrew J. Christie	1923	George G. Meyer	1936
C. C. Vanzant	(R) 1923	John W. Rushing	1936
George W. Warren	1923	J. Ralph Sewell	1936
*Robert L. Long	1923	M. E. Scott	1936
Doyle T. Rowe	1923	G. C. Bailey	1937
Francis A. Buddin	1924	J. Ralph Clayton	1937
Eullas D. Galloway	1924	Noel Cross	1938
H. A. F. Ault	(R) 1924	C. Ray Hozendorf	1939
Oscar C. Birdwell	1924	Rufus F. Sorrells	1939
Roscoe C. Walsh	(R) 1924	Aubrey G. Walton	1939
*R. E. Simpson	1924	Clinton M. Atchley	1940
W. Richard Boyd	1925	R. Owen Beck	1940
Otis E. Holmes	1925	Curtis W. Williams	1940

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — (Continued)

H. O. Bolin.....	1940	Vernon Bryan Stephens.....	1947
Robert W. Core.....	1941	F. A. Buddin.....	1947
Herman D. Ginther.....	1941	Francis Christie.....	1947
Fred W. Schwendimann.....	1941	O. W. Hoover.....	1947
Richard T. Perry.....	1942	D. J. McCammon.....	1947
Mark F. Vaught.....	1942	J. Kenneth Shamblin.....	1948
Connor Morehead.....	1942	J. Edwin Keith.....	1948
Gerry Dean.....	1942	Alfred DeBlack.....	1948
Orrie L. Thompson.....	1942	Everett M. Vinson.....	1948
W. D. Golden.....	1942	Osborne E. White.....	1948
W. S. Cazort.....	1943	R. L. Riffin.....	1949
Dan R. Robinson.....	1944	C. Everette Patton.....	1949
Joseph H. Robinson.....	1944	Cagle E. Fair.....	1949
W. S. Cazort.....	1944	J. Oscar Gold..... (R) 1949	
J. E. Dunlap.....	1944	C. O. Hall.....	1949
George Kerr.....	1945	J. R. Scott.....	1949
Kenneth K. Carithers.....	1945	H. L. Williams.....	1949
Kirvin A. Hale.....	1946	Jeff E. Davis, Jr.....	1950
Herston R. Holland.....	1946	David M. Hankins.....	1950
D. Mouzon Mann.....	1946	H. Barry Bailey.....	1951
C. Robert McCammon.....	1946	Virgil Chipman Bell.....	1951
W. Braska Savage.....	1946	Fred Wesley Reutz.....	1951
Charles W. Richards.....	1946	John Harould Scott.....	1951
Joe B. Roe.....	1946	Elmer L. Thomas.....	1951
*Charles W. Baughman.....	1947	William E. Brown.....	1951
Omma L. Daniel.....	1947	David M. Hankins, Jr.....	1951
Clyde T. Parsons.....	1947		

I N D E X

	Page
Appointments	
Ministers	37
Business of Annual Conference	32
Board, Commissions, and Committees	
Annual	8
Quadrennial	6
Certificate of Ordination	104
Chronological Roll	122
Conference Directory	
Ministers and Deaconesses	11
District Lay Leaders	10
Local Preachers	14
Supply Pastors	17
Daily Proceedings	22
General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates	5
Financial Reports	
Arkansas Methodist	80
Board of Conference Claimants	81
Board of Education	84
Board of Evangelism	86
Board of Lay Activities	96
Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications	95
Board of Missions and Church Extension	96
Board of Temperance	98
Conference Camp	82
Conference Treasurer	102
Episcopal Residence Fund	84
Methodist Children's Home	86
Methodist Hospital of Arkansas, Inc.	89
Minimum Salary	99
World Service and Finance	100
Statistician's Condensed Report	78
Town and Country Commission	98
Lay Members	18

I N D E X

Page

Memoirs	105
Memorials to General Conference	70
Ministers' Service Record	119
Officers of the Conference	4
Reports of Boards, Commissions and Committees	
Bible Board	44
Camp Trustees	68
Christian Literature	44
Christian Vocation	52
Conference Claimants	45
Conference Relations	26
District Conference Journals	53
District Superintendents	53
Education	55
Evangelism	57
Group Insurance	59
Hospitals and Homes	60
Hospital Trustees	60
Joint Commission of the Arkansas Methodist	42
Lay Activities	62
Methodist Children's Home	63
Missions and Church Extension	63
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	16
Minimum Salary	69
Retail Outlet Methodist Publishing House	65
Temperance	65
Town and Country	66
Trustees	67
World Peace	69
Resolutions	73
Roll of the Immortals	111
Retired Ministers	
Address and annuity payments	47
Roll	18
Sessions of the Conference	115
Standing Rules	117
Statistical Report	126
Transfers	41
Trustees of Institutions	9